

1971 CENSUS OF CANADA

RECENSEMENT DU CANADA 1971

Agriculture

CROSS-CLASSIFIED
SOCIO-ECONOMIC
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM
OPERATORS' DWELLING
FACILITIES

CANADA

Agriculture

CLASSEMENTS RECOUPÉS
DES CARACTÉRISTIQUES
SOCIO-ÉCONOMIQUES
DES LOGEMENTS
DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES

CANADA



PREFACE

This is a report of Volume IV of the 1971 Census of Canada. It presents results of the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme.

The Introduction includes the definitions of terms used in the report. The tables display socio-economic data for farm operators' dwellings for Canada and the provinces in 1971.

Material for this report was prepared in the Census of Agriculture Division, Census Field.

PRÉFACE

Ce bulletin fait partie du volume IV du recensement du Canada de 1971. Il présente les résultats du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971.

L'introduction comprend la définition des termes employés dans le bulletin. Les tableaux présentent les données socio-économiques des logements d'exploitants agricoles pour le Canada et les provinces en 1971.

Le contenu du présent bulletin a été préparé à la Division du recensement de l'agriculture, Secteur du recensement.

PETER G. KIRKHAM,
Chief Statistician of Canada.

Le statisticien en chef du Canada,
PETER G. KIRKHAM.

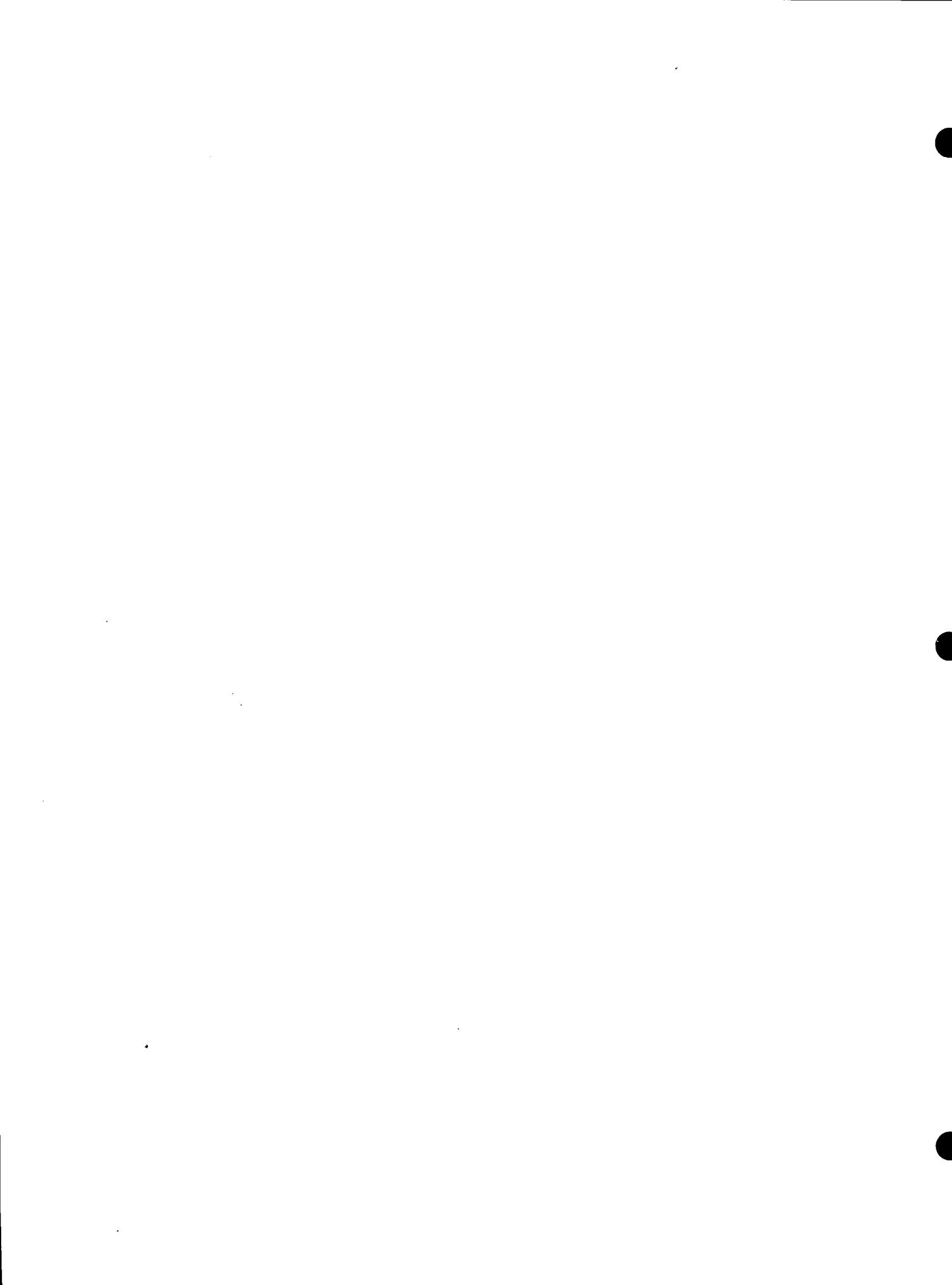


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Cross-classification

Canada

Table 1. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Type of Dwelling and Number of Rooms per Dwelling, 1971

Table 2. Households with an Operator Member by Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Economic Class of Farm and Number of Persons per Room, 1971

Table 3. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Water Supply and Toilet Facilities, 1971

Table 4. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Principal Heating Equipment and Fuel, 1971

Table 5. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Tenure of Dwelling and Household Facilities, 1971

Appendices

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Introduction

Classification recoupée

Canada

Tableau 1. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le genre de logement et le nombre de pièces par logement, 1971

Tableau 2. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, la catégorie économique de la ferme et le nombre de personnes par pièce, 1971

Tableau 3. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, l'alimentation en eau et toilettes, 1971

Tableau 4. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le système de chauffage et combustible principaux, 1971

Tableau 5. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le mode d'occupation et l'équipement ménager, 1971

Appendices



INTRODUCTION

This report contains some of the cross-classified data from the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme. The tables display a representative selection of socio-economic characteristics for farm operators' dwellings. It is the last of three reports of Volume IV (Part 5).

The Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme consists of a computerized record linkage of the 1971 Census of Agriculture and the 1971 Census of Population. The resulting linkage data base enabled the cross-classification of agricultural characteristics of farming operations with the socio-economic characteristics of farm operators and their households. A number of important stages of the programme are summarized under the following headings: Background; Match and Link; Weighting; and Data Base.

Background – Work on the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme commenced some years prior to the 1971 Census. Plans were made to undertake the computer linkage because a large volume of useful and unique data could be generated. The socio-economic statistics available at the time on Canada's farming population were not adequate to meet user needs. This early planning involved changes to the established collection, editing and data capture procedures, for both censuses. New tabulation and publication formats were developed. Consultation with potential users was an important element in this development. Instruction manuals were written. Computer systems were designed, programmes were written and testing was done.

The foundation of the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme was relatively simple. The operator, or some member of the household of each census-farm completed two census questionnaires in 1971 – the Agriculture and the Population Questionnaire. The Agriculture Questionnaire solicited information on the farming operation, such as gross agricultural sales, capital value, etc., for each census-farm. The Population Questionnaire solicited socio-economic information on the operator and his household.

Match and Link – The Agriculture Questionnaire for each census-farm was matched via the computer to its corresponding Population Questionnaire. The existence of unique identifying criteria (Province, Electoral District, Enumeration Area and Household number) for each farm operator household made this match possible. These criteria had been transcribed (during

Ce bulletin contient certaines des données recoupées du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971. Les tableaux donnent un éventail représentatif des caractéristiques socio-économiques des logements d'exploitants agricoles. C'est le dernier des trois bulletins du volume IV (partie 5).

Le programme de couplage agriculture-population consiste en un appariement informatique des documents du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971 et du recensement de la population de 1971. La base des données de couplage ainsi obtenue a permis le recouplement des caractéristiques agricoles des exploitations avec les caractéristiques socio-économiques des exploitants agricoles et de leur ménage. Un certain nombre des principales étapes du programme sont résumées sous les rubriques suivantes: historique; appariement et couplage; pondération; et base de données.

Historique – Le travail relatif au programme de couplage agriculture-population remonte à quelques années avant le recensement de 1971. Le couplage informatique avait été envisagé en raison de la masse de données utiles qu'il ne serait pas possible d'établir par d'autres moyens. Les statistiques socio-économiques disponibles à l'époque sur la population agricole du Canada n'étaient pas suffisantes pour répondre aux besoins des utilisateurs. Cette planification préliminaire nécessitait des changements aux procédures établies de collecte, de contrôle et de saisie des données, pour les deux recensements. Il a fallu définir de nouveaux modes de totalisation et de publication. Les idées échangées au cours de discussions avec des utilisateurs possibles ont aidé à l'élaboration de ce programme. Des manuels d'instruction ont été rédigés, des systèmes informatiques conçus, des programmes établis et des essais effectués.

Le fondement du programme de couplage agriculture-population est relativement simple. L'exploitant ou un membre du ménage de chaque ferme de recensement remplissait deux questionnaires de recensement en 1971, à savoir le Questionnaire agricole et le Questionnaire du recensement de la population. Sur le Questionnaire agricole, il devait donner des renseignements sur l'exploitation agricole, comme les ventes brutes de produits agricoles, la valeur du capital, etc., pour la ferme de recensement. Le questionnaire du recensement de la population demandait des données socio-économiques sur l'exploitant et son ménage.

Appariement et couplage – Le Questionnaire agricole de chaque ferme de recensement a été apparié par ordinateur au questionnaire correspondant sur la population. L'existence de critères d'identification propres (province, circonscription électorale, secteur de dénombrement et numéro de ménage) à chaque ménage d'exploitant agricole a rendu possible cet appariement. Ces critères avaient été

Finally, the two files created in the "Weight" stage containing the household and person weights were transferred to the data base.

The Agriculture-Population Linkage data base consists of 130,410 linked records or 36% of the 1971 census-farms. All relevant variables that existed on the Agriculture and Population Questionnaires were selected for inclusion. All records are weighted such that the counts of farm operators, total persons, etc. will closely resemble the actual counts. The retrieval of data from the base is accomplished by "TARELA - STATPAK",

For any information on the field collection, editing, data capture procedures or for more detailed description of the methodology presented herein, please contact the Census of Agriculture Division.

The following gives the user specific information on the use of the tables presented in this bulletin. Please read carefully.

Multi-operator Households — As the above description reveals, there is one household with one identified operator for each census-farm on the Agriculture-Population Linkage data base. Prior to the computer linkage, there were 7,468 households in Canada with two or more operators. Refer to "Multi-operator Households for Canada and the Provinces" in the Appendix. Thus, two or more census-farms were matched to each multi-operator household — one farm for each operator — and each of these matches produced a separate linked record. Also, as there is only one operator per household there cannot be more than one operator per family on the Agriculture-Population Linkage base. As a consequence, this methodology over-estimates some counts such as total households, total families and total persons. For users interested, downward adjustments can be made using the table supplied in the Appendix.

Random rounding — The 1971 Census figures in this report have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". Averages are calculated prior to the rounding of counts. This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct, residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions.

Enfin, les deux fichiers créés à l'étape de la "Pondération" et contenant les poids des ménages et des personnes ont été transférés dans la base de données.

La base de données de couplage agriculture-population est formée de 130,410 documents couplés, ce qui représente 36 % des fermes de recensement de 1971. Toutes les variables pertinentes qui existaient sur les Questionnaires agricoles et les Questionnaires sur la population y ont été transférées. Tous les documents sont pondérés de manière que le chiffre des exploitants agricoles, le nombre total de personnes, etc., soient très voisins des chiffres réels. L'extraction des données de la base se fait par le programme "TARELA - STATPAK".

Pour tout renseignement sur les procédures de collecte sur le terrain, de contrôle ou de saisie des données, sur les autres éléments essentiels du programme ou pour une description plus détaillée de la méthodologie exposée ici, le lecteur est prié de communiquer avec la Division du recensement de l'agriculture.

L'utilisateur trouvera ci-après des renseignements particuliers sur l'utilisation des tableaux présentés ici. On est prié de les lire attentivement.

Ménages multi-exploitants — Comme l'indique la description ci-dessus, il y a un ménage ayant un exploitant identifié pour chaque ferme de recensement de la base des données "Couplage agriculture-population". Avant le couplage informatique, il y avait au Canada 7,468 ménages ayant deux exploitants ou plus. Voir "Ménages multi-exploitants, Canada et provinces" à l'appendice. Ainsi, deux fermes de recensement ou plus ont été appariées à chacun des ménages multi-exploitants — une ferme pour chaque exploitant — et chaque appariement a produit un dossier de couplage distinct. De plus, puisqu'il n'y a qu'un exploitant par ménage, il ne peut y avoir plus d'un exploitant par famille sur la base "Couplage agriculture-population". Par conséquent, cette méthode occasionne une surestimation de certains chiffres comme les totaux de ménages, de familles et de personnes. Les utilisateurs intéressés pourront effectuer les ajustements nécessaires à l'aide du tableau figurant à l'appendice.

Arrondissement aléatoire — Par souci de confidentialité, les chiffres du recensement de 1971 publiés ici ont été soumis à une formule qui interdit la possibilité d'associer des chiffres de faible importance à une personne reconnaissable. Cette technique particulière s'appelle l'"arrondissement aléatoire". Grâce à cette méthode, tous les derniers chiffres, c'est-à-dire les chiffres des unités (y compris tous les totaux) des tableaux sont arrondis de façon aléatoire (vers le haut ou vers le bas) à "0" ou à "5". Les moyennes sont calculées avant l'arrondissement des chiffres. Cette technique assure la protection maximale contre la divulgation directe, négative ou par recouplements, sans ajouter d'erreur significative aux données. Toutefois, puisque les totaux sont arrondis

Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census reports.

Definitions – Most terms used in this report are similar to those in other published reports of the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. Some terms are briefly defined below. The user is referred to Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 of the Census of Agriculture and the Dictionary of Terms (Catalogue No. 12-540) for the Census of Population for the detailed definitions.

Census-farm – An agricultural holding of at least one acre and sales of agricultural products during the preceding 12 months of \$50 or more.

Economic class of farm – The grouping of all census-farms, except institutional farms and community pastures, on the basis of their gross value of agricultural products sold in 1970. (See Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 for counts of institutional farms and community pastures.)

Operator – Person responsible for the day-to-day decisions made in running a census-farm, whether as an owner, tenant or hired manager. As only one operator was listed for each holding, the number of operators is the same as the number of census-farms. Where the holding was operated by more than one person, as in the case of a partnership, only one of them was regarded as the operator.

Total income – Aggregate income received in 1970 from wages and salaries, net non-farm or farm self-employment, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and deposit interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources. (See Appendix for copy of 1971 Income Question from long form Population Questionnaire.)

Household – A person or group of persons occupying one dwelling. It usually consists of a family group with or without lodgers, employees, etc. However, it may consist of two or more families sharing a dwelling, a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Head of household – For census purposes, every household must have a head. This is the husband if both husband and wife are present, the parent if living with unmarried children, or any one member of a group sharing a dwelling equally; a person occupying a dwelling alone is always reported as the head.

separément, ils ne sont pas nécessairement égaux à la somme des chiffres individuels arrondis dans les distributions. De plus, il faut s'attendre que les totaux et les autres chiffres correspondants dans divers bulletins du recensement présentent quelques légères différences.

Définitions – La plupart des termes employés ici sont semblables à ceux des autres publications des recensements de l'agriculture et de la population. On trouvera ci-après une brève définition de certains de ces termes. Le lecteur pourra trouver les définitions détaillées dans les publications nos 96-701 à 96-711 du recensement de l'agriculture et le Dictionnaire des termes du recensement (n° 12-540 au catalogue).

Ferme de recensement – Exploitation agricole d'au moins une acre dont les ventes de produits agricoles au cours des 12 mois précédents ont été de \$50 ou plus.

Catégorie économique de la ferme – Toutes les fermes de recensement, à l'exception des fermes d'institution et des pâturages communautaires, sont classées en fonction de la valeur brute de leurs ventes de produits agricoles en 1970. (Voir les nos 96-701 à 96-711 au catalogue pour les chiffres concernant les fermes d'institution et les pâtrages communautaires.)

Exploitant – Personne responsable des décisions au jour le jour que nécessite l'exploitation d'une ferme de recensement, à titre de propriétaire, de locataire ou de gérant. Comme il fallait inscrire un seul exploitant par exploitation, le nombre d'exploitants est égal au nombre de fermes de recensement. Lorsque l'exploitation était exploitée par plus d'une personne, par ex., par des associés, une seule d'entre elles était considérée comme exploitant.

Revenu total – Revenu total, reçu en 1970, sous forme de rémunération, de revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou d'une ferme, d'allocations familiales et d'allocations aux jeunes, de pensions de vieillesse de l'État, d'autres sources publiques, de pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur, d'intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et de dividendes, d'autres placements et d'autres sources. (Voir en appendice la question sur le revenu de 1971 du Questionnaire sur la population.)

Ménage – Personne ou groupe de personnes occupant un même logement. Il se compose ordinairement d'un groupe familial, avec ou sans chambreurs, employés, etc. Il peut aussi se composer de deux familles ou plus partageant le même logement, d'un groupe de personnes non apparentées ou d'une personne seule.

Chef de ménage – Aux fins du recensement, chaque ménage doit avoir un chef. Le chef est l'époux lorsque les deux conjoints sont présents, le père ou la mère s'il n'y en a qu'un des deux avec des enfants célibataires, ou n'importe quel membre d'un autre groupe se partageant un logement à parts égales; une personne occupant seule un logement est toujours le chef.

Dwelling – Refers to a structurally separate set of living quarters with a private entrance from outside or from a common hallway or stairway inside the building, i.e., the entrance must not be through someone else's living quarters.

Collective dwelling – Refers to a dwelling in which a large number of persons are likely to reside. Included are hotels, motels, hospitals, staff residences, institutions, military camps, work camps, all jails and missions, and rooming- or lodging-houses with 10 or more persons not related to the Head of household.

Single detached housing – Includes only single houses.

Single attached housing – Includes also double houses and row houses.

Apartment – Includes also duplexes.

Room – Refers to an enclosed area within a dwelling which is finished and suitable for year-round living. Partially divided L-shaped rooms are considered to be separate rooms if they are considered as such by the respondent. Not counted as rooms are: bathrooms, clothes closets, pantries, halls and rooms solely used for business purposes.

Logement – Ensemble structurellement distinct de pièces d'habitation ayant une entrée privée donnant sur l'extérieur ou sur un corridor ou un escalier commun à l'intérieur, c.-à-d. que l'entrée doit donner accès au logement sans qu'on ait à passer par les pièces d'habitation de quelqu'un d'autre.

Logement collectif – Logement dans lequel peuvent habiter un grand nombre de personnes. Il peut s'agir d'un hôtel, d'un motel, d'un hôpital, d'une résidence de personnel, d'une institution, d'un camp militaire, d'un baraquement, d'une prison, d'un refuge, d'une pension ou d'une maison de chambres comptant 10 personnes ou plus sans lien de parenté avec le chef de ménage.

Logements individuels non attenants – Comprend seulement les maisons individuelles.

Logements individuels attenants – Comprend les maisons attenantes, jumelées ou doubles.

Appartement – Comprend les duplex et les appartements.

Pièce – Dans un logement, espace fermé qui est fini et habitable toute l'année. Les pièces partiellement divisées en forme de "L" sont considérées comme formant deux pièces distinctes si le recensé les juge distinctes. Ne sont pas comptés comme pièces les salles de bain, les garde-robés, les dépenses, les vestibules ou couloirs et les pièces servant exclusivement à des fins commerciales.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLEAUX D'ENSEMBLE

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | \$ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 364,665 | 347,200 | 313,215 | 312,575 | 85,250 | 43,135 | 94,815 | 54,240 | 35,085 | 4,942 | 640 | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 16,005 | 15,395 | 13,340 | 13,265 | 6,215 | 1,995 | 3,135 | 1,315 | 600 | 3,076 | 75 | |
| 3 | " " " | 103,840 | 98,845 | 84,940 | 84,725 | 27,265 | 12,905 | 24,180 | 13,480 | 6,895 | 4,187 | 215 | |
| 4 | 4-5 " " " | 195,760 | 186,390 | 171,070 | 170,795 | 41,995 | 23,030 | 53,985 | 31,405 | 20,370 | 5,164 | 280 | |
| 5 | 6-8 " " " | 49,040 | 46,555 | 43,860 | 43,790 | 9,775 | 5,260 | 13,510 | 8,040 | 7,215 | 6,097 | 65 | |
| 6 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 7.1 | | 5.9 | |
| 7 | AVVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 349,980 | 333,175 | 302,720 | 302,125 | 83,055 | 41,915 | 91,340 | 52,010 | 33,800 | 4,927 | 595 | |
| 9 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 13,935 | 13,425 | 12,025 | 11,960 | 5,770 | 1,800 | 2,760 | 1,130 | 495 | 2,997 | 70 | |
| 10 | " " " | 97,985 | 93,200 | 81,085 | 80,890 | 26,460 | 12,395 | 22,855 | 12,650 | 6,525 | 4,148 | 195 | |
| 11 | 4-5 " " " | 190,930 | 181,790 | 167,340 | 167,075 | 41,295 | 22,605 | 52,750 | 30,570 | 19,855 | 5,149 | 265 | |
| 12 | 6-8 " " " | 47,125 | 44,755 | 42,270 | 42,195 | 9,530 | 5,110 | 12,970 | 7,670 | 6,915 | 6,089 | 65 | |
| 13 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 7.1 | | 5.9 | |
| 14 | AVVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 7,790 | 7,385 | 6,260 | 6,235 | 1,265 | 735 | 2,140 | 1,285 | 800 | 5,535 | 25 | |
| 16 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 545 | 495 | 410 | 410 | 125 | 60 | 145 | 60 | 25 | 4,027 | — | |
| 17 | " " " | 2,345 | 2,240 | 1,765 | 1,755 | 405 | 235 | 605 | 345 | 165 | 4,899 | 10 | |
| 18 | 6-8 " " " | 3,470 | 3,305 | 2,830 | 2,820 | 535 | 315 | 970 | 610 | 385 | 5,787 | 15 | |
| 19 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 1,425 | 1,335 | 1,250 | 1,250 | 205 | 130 | 420 | 270 | 230 | 6,228 | — | |
| 20 | AVVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | | 6.5 | |
| 21 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 4,270 | 4,075 | 2,420 | 2,400 | 440 | 285 | 805 | 570 | 300 | 5,470 | 15 | |
| 22 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 700 | 660 | 300 | 295 | 75 | 50 | 85 | 50 | 35 | 3,663 | 5 | |
| 23 | " " " | 2,005 | 1,935 | 1,080 | 1,065 | 190 | 125 | 395 | 265 | 100 | 5,244 | 10 | |
| 24 | 6-8 " " " | 1,090 | 1,030 | 705 | 705 | 135 | 95 | 215 | 165 | 100 | 6,057 | — | |
| 25 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 475 | 455 | 325 | 330 | 35 | 20 | 115 | 90 | 65 | 6,564 | — | |
| 26 | AVVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.6 | | 4.0 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3)

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISES LES PERTES) | UNDER \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | |
| 33,985 | 33,860 | 8,260 | 4,030 | 9,455 | 7,235 | 4,880 | 5,714 | 130 | CANADA (4,5) | | | 1 | | |
| 2,055 | 2,030 | 715 | 300 | 530 | 305 | 180 | 4,153 | 25 | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 2 | | |
| 13,905 | 13,845 | 3,915 | 1,805 | 3,985 | 2,850 | 1,290 | 4,713 | 60 | 4-5 " " " | | | 3 | | |
| 15,320 | 15,280 | 3,150 | 1,675 | 4,305 | 3,485 | 2,665 | 6,282 | 35 | 6-8 " " " | | | 4 | | |
| 2,700 | 2,700 | 480 | 250 | 630 | 600 | 740 | 8,817 | 5 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | 5 | | |
| 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 5.6 | | 5.0 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 6 | | |
| 30,455 | 30,340 | 7,555 | 3,730 | 8,335 | 6,380 | 4,340 | 5,673 | 115 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | | | 7 | | |
| 1,400 | 1,385 | 560 | 225 | 350 | 145 | 100 | 3,502 | 15 | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 8 | | |
| 12,110 | 12,055 | 3,555 | 1,660 | 3,365 | 2,380 | 1,090 | 4,578 | 60 | 4-5 " " " | | | 9 | | |
| 14,450 | 14,415 | 2,990 | 1,615 | 4,035 | 3,305 | 2,480 | 6,243 | 35 | 6-8 " " " | | | 10 | | |
| 2,490 | 2,480 | 445 | 230 | 580 | 545 | 685 | 8,887 | 5 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | 11 | | |
| 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.1 | | 5.3 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 12 | | |
| 1,130 | 1,130 | 245 | 110 | 310 | 260 | 200 | 6,489 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | | | 13 | | |
| 90 | 85 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 7,212 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 14 | | |
| 480 | 480 | 135 | 50 | 135 | 105 | 50 | 4,844 | — | 4-5 " " " | | | 15 | | |
| 475 | 475 | 85 | 35 | 130 | 110 | 110 | 7,692 | — | 6-8 " " " | | | 16 | | |
| 80 | 85 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 8,247 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | 17 | | |
| 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.3 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 18 | | |
| 1,655 | 1,655 | 285 | 105 | 545 | 455 | 270 | 6,296 | 5 | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | | | 19 | | |
| 355 | 350 | 80 | 20 | 90 | 100 | 60 | 5,929 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 20 | | |
| 855 | 855 | 120 | 60 | 315 | 265 | 100 | 6,304 | — | 4-5 " " " | | | 21 | | |
| 325 | 325 | 60 | 20 | 120 | 60 | 65 | 6,043 | — | 6-8 " " " | | | 22 | | |
| 120 | 125 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 7,921 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | 23 | | |
| 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 2.0 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | 24 | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 17,465 | 12,145 | 11,955 | 5,465 | 1,475 | 2,460 | 1,695 | 865 | 3,868 | 190 | | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 610 | 415 | 410 | 245 | 45 | 60 | 40 | 15 | 2,939 | 5 | | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 5,000 | 3,240 | 3,160 | 1,630 | 385 | 585 | 385 | 175 | 3,243 | 80 | | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 9,370 | 6,605 | 6,530 | 2,805 | 840 | 1,415 | 990 | 475 | 3,964 | 75 | | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 2,480 | 1,880 | 1,850 | 770 | 200 | 405 | 275 | 205 | 4,799 | 30 | | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.7 | 7.2 | | 6.1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 16,805 | 11,700 | 11,520 | 5,355 | 1,415 | 2,330 | 1,605 | 825 | 3,816 | 180 | | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 515 | 370 | 365 | 235 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 15 | 2,686 | 5 | | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 4,790 | 3,095 | 3,020 | 1,605 | 365 | 540 | 350 | 165 | 3,173 | 75 | | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 9,135 | 6,440 | 6,375 | 2,765 | 825 | 1,365 | 955 | 460 | 3,933 | 75 | | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 2,370 | 1,800 | 1,770 | 750 | 195 | 380 | 265 | 180 | 4,724 | 25 | | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.2 | | 6.2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 405 | 310 | 305 | 80 | 50 | 95 | 55 | 20 | 4,974 | - | | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 45 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4,401 | - | | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 100 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 20 | - | 4,115 | - | | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 165 | 130 | 125 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 4,988 | - | | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 95 | 75 | 70 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 6,047 | - | | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 9.0 | | 6.7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 200 | 100 | 95 | 25 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 5,751 | 5 | | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 40 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2,403 | - | | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 75 | 50 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5,753 | - | | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 60 | 30 | 30 | 10 | - | 10 | 15 | - | 5,449 | - | | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 20 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 10,485 | - | | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5.5 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 3.6 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 7.8 | | 5.0 | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
|--|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---|----------------------|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD SANS REVENU | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | NO. | |
| 5,320 | 5,275 | 1,915 | 765 | 1,355 | 730 | 505 | 4,511 | 45 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 195 | 195 | 105 | 25 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 2,836 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 | |
| 1,755 | 1,720 | 750 | 260 | 395 | 210 | 110 | 3,549 | 35 | 4-5 " " " | 3 | |
| 2,765 | 2,760 | 875 | 425 | 730 | 415 | 305 | 5,044 | 10 | 6-8 " " " | 4 | |
| 605 | 600 | 185 | 55 | 185 | 95 | 80 | 5,348 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 | |
| 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.9 | | 5.2 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 | |
| 5,100 | 5,060 | 1,875 | 745 | 1,285 | 695 | 465 | 4,407 | 45 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | |
| 140 | 145 | 95 | 20 | 20 | — | 10 | 2,287 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 | |
| 1,695 | 1,660 | 730 | 260 | 385 | 185 | 100 | 3,432 | 35 | 4-5 " " " | 9 | |
| 2,690 | 2,685 | 860 | 410 | 715 | 410 | 285 | 4,943 | 10 | 6-8 " " " | 10 | |
| 570 | 575 | 190 | 55 | 170 | 95 | 75 | 5,245 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 | |
| 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.9 | | 5.2 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 | |
| 100 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 8,150 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 5 | 5,711 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 | |
| 30 | 30 | 10 | — | 10 | — | 5 | 6,464 | — | 4-5 " " " | 15 | |
| 35 | 40 | — | 10 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10,507 | — | 6-8 " " " | 16 | |
| 20 | 15 | — | 5 | 10 | — | 10 | 7,847 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 | |
| 6.5 | 6.5 | 4.6 | 7.9 | 6.6 | 5.7 | 7.0 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 | |
| 100 | 100 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 6,009 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | |
| 35 | 30 | 15 | — | 15 | — | 5 | 3,689 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 | |
| 25 | 25 | 5 | — | 5 | 15 | 5 | 7,616 | — | 4-5 " " " | 21 | |
| 25 | 25 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7,382 | — | 6-8 " " " | 22 | |
| 15 | 15 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 7,083 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 | |
| 5.0 | 5.0 | 3.9 | 6.1 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 6.4 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 106,595 | 100,510 | 87,425 | 87,115 | 25,690 | 11,965 | 24,455 | 17,480 | 7,525 | 4,657 | 310 | | | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 8,220 | 7,915 | 6,800 | 6,750 | 3,565 | 990 | 1,390 | 590 | 210 | 2,728 | 50 | | | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 34,645 | 32,630 | 27,040 | 26,930 | 8,825 | 3,870 | 7,450 | 5,110 | 1,670 | 4,180 | 110 | | | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 52,510 | 49,540 | 44,110 | 43,975 | 11,060 | 5,850 | 12,935 | 9,825 | 4,303 | 4,997 | 130 | | | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 11,215 | 10,415 | 9,475 | 9,465 | 2,240 | 1,250 | 2,675 | 1,955 | 1,340 | 5,808 | 20 | | | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.9 | | 5.5 | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 101,390 | 95,570 | 84,210 | 83,915 | 24,955 | 11,515 | 23,420 | 16,755 | 7,270 | 4,653 | 295 | | | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7,330 | 7,060 | 6,265 | 6,215 | 3,355 | 915 | 1,240 | 520 | 180 | 2,641 | 50 | | | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 32,410 | 30,475 | 25,755 | 25,660 | 8,595 | 3,695 | 7,005 | 4,760 | 1,590 | 4,145 | 95 | | | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 50,965 | 48,100 | 43,100 | 42,970 | 10,820 | 5,690 | 12,615 | 9,635 | 4,215 | 5,002 | 130 | | | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 10,680 | 9,935 | 9,090 | 9,065 | 2,175 | 1,220 | 2,555 | 1,835 | 1,280 | 5,806 | 15 | | | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.9 | | 5.5 | | | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 2,590 | 2,420 | 1,775 | 1,765 | 425 | 275 | 610 | 330 | 130 | 4,517 | 10 | | | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 245 | 220 | 165 | 165 | 65 | 25 | 45 | 20 | 5 | 3,281 | — | | | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 895 | 860 | 605 | 600 | 145 | 85 | 215 | 115 | 35 | 4,395 | 5 | | | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 1,105 | 1,030 | 735 | 735 | 170 | 125 | 260 | 130 | 50 | 4,483 | 5 | | | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 345 | 310 | 270 | 270 | 50 | 35 | 85 | 55 | 40 | 5,647 | — | | | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.9 | | 6.8 | | | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 1,645 | 1,560 | 750 | 740 | 140 | 80 | 230 | 215 | 80 | 5,504 | 10 | | | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 305 | 290 | 110 | 105 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 5,797 | — | | | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 820 | 795 | 345 | 330 | 40 | 30 | 120 | 115 | 30 | 5,538 | 10 | | | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 340 | 305 | 190 | 185 | 60 | 30 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 4,863 | — | | | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 175 | 160 | 110 | 115 | 15 | — | 35 | 55 | 15 | 6,196 | — | | | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 4.9 | 5.4 | 6.1 | 6.5 | | 5.0 | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. | — | NO. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | NOMB. | | | | | | |
| 13,085 | 13,010 | 3,195 | 1,535 | 3,575 | 3,080 | 1,625 | 5,576 | 75 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | | | | |
| 1,115 5,595 5,430 935 5.7 | 1,100 5,550 5,415 935 5.7 | 385 1,595 1,045 170 5.3 | 170 690 585 90 5.4 | 285 1,585 1,485 220 5.6 | 175 1,275 1,395 230 5.8 | 80 405 910 230 6.6 | 4,108 4,642 6,348 — 4.2 | 20 40 15 — 4.2 | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT 4-5 " " ! 6-8 " " " 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 3 4 5 6 | | | | |
| 11,360 | 11,295 | 2,925 | 1,380 | 3,040 | 2,590 | 1,360 | 5,457 | 60 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | | | | |
| 800 4,715 5,000 850 5.8 | 785 4,675 4,985 845 5.8 | 335 1,465 975 155 5.5 | 130 615 560 80 5.5 | 200 1,260 1,370 215 5.8 | 85 1,025 1,275 200 6.0 | 45 310 805 190 6.7 | 3,362 4,443 6,263 8,247 4.6 | 10 40 15 — 4.6 | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT 4-5 " " ! 6-8 " " " 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 9 10 11 12 | | | | |
| 640 | 640 | 150 | 65 | 170 | 155 | 110 | 6,417 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | | | | |
| 60 255 295 45 5.6 | 60 250 290 35 5.6 | 10 80 60 — 5.2 | 15 30 15 — 4.9 | 20 80 70 5 5.3 | 10 50 80 15 5.9 | — 20 65 20 6.8 | 8,246 4,331 7,159 11,622 — | — — — — — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT 4-5 " " ! 6-8 " " " 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 15 16 17 18 | | | | |
| 810 | 810 | 90 | 60 | 265 | 265 | 130 | 6,596 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | | | | |
| 180 450 120 55 4.7 | 180 450 120 50 4.8 | 30 35 15 10 4.9 | 15 35 5 10 4.8 | 45 170 45 5 4.6 | 65 155 25 15 4.5 | 25 55 30 20 5.6 | 6,073 6,383 7,654 7,860 5.6 | — — — — — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT 4-5 " " ! 6-8 " " " 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 21 22 23 24 | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | |
| NO. | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | |
| | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 6,090 | 3,885 | 3,830 | 1,920 | 425 | 625 | 565 | 295 | 3,844 | 50 | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 310 | 205 | 200 | 140 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 2,297 | 5 | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 2,015 | 1,215 | 1,200 | 665 | 135 | 175 | 160 | 70 | 3,338 | 20 | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 2,970 | 1,885 | 1,870 | 880 | 210 | 315 | 310 | 155 | 3,910 | 15 | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 800 | 580 | 560 | 240 | 65 | 115 | 80 | 70 | 5,261 | 20 | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.2 | — | 6.4 | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS | 5,820 | 3,720 | 3,670 | 1,870 | 395 | 595 | 540 | 275 | 3,782 | 50 | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 275 | 195 | 190 | 135 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 2,081 | — | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 1,935 | 1,170 | 1,150 | 645 | 125 | 165 | 155 | 65 | 3,314 | 15 | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 2,865 | 1,820 | 1,805 | 855 | 200 | 300 | 300 | 150 | 3,908 | 10 | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 745 | 540 | 530 | 230 | 60 | 105 | 75 | 55 | 4,979 | 15 | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.4 | 7.0 | — | 6.4 | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS | 170 | 115 | 115 | 35 | 20 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 4,939 | 5 | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | 1,817 | — | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 40 | 20 | 20 | 10 | — | 5 | — | — | 3,259 | — | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 70 | 55 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 5 | — | 3,689 | — | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 35 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 8,646 | — | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.9 | 7.3 | 7.3 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 10.5 | — | — | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 85 | 35 | 30 | 10 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 5,062 | — | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 15 | — | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 25 | 15 | 15 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5,386 | — | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 35 | 10 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | 3,143 | — | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 13,230 | — | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.0 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 8.6 | — | 5.0 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | NO. | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|---|--|--|-----|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | AVERAGE REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,210 | 2,185 | 835 | 360 | 525 | 280 | 190 | 4,034 | 25 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | | | | | |
| 105 | 100 | 60 | 10 | 20 | — | 5 | 2,796 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 | | | | | |
| 800 | 780 | 335 | 120 | 175 | 95 | 45 | 3,635 | 20 | 4-5 " " " | 3 | | | | | |
| 1,090 | 1,085 | 365 | 190 | 265 | 160 | 105 | 4,374 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 4 | | | | | |
| 220 | 220 | 75 | 35 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 4,352 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 | | | | | |
| 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.6 | | 4.9 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 | | | | | |
| 2,095 | 2,075 | 815 | 350 | 490 | 260 | 160 | 3,876 | 25 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | | | | | |
| 80 | 80 | 55 | 10 | 10 | — | — | 2,310 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 | | | | | |
| 770 | 750 | 325 | 120 | 165 | 85 | 45 | 3,473 | 25 | 4-5 " " " | 9 | | | | | |
| 1,050 | 1,045 | 355 | 190 | 255 | 150 | 95 | 4,232 | — | 6-8 " " " | 10 | | | | | |
| 205 | 200 | 75 | 30 | 55 | 25 | 20 | 4,155 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 | | | | | |
| 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.6 | | 4.9 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 | | | | | |
| 50 | 55 | 10 | — | 20 | 10 | 15 | 7,454 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | 5,772 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8,870 | — | 4-5 " " " | 15 | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — | — | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7,806 | — | 6-8 " " " | 16 | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 5,084 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 | | | | | |
| 5.9 | 5.9 | 4.0 | 13.0 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 5.9 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 | | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 6,477 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — | 5 | 10 | — | — | 3,854 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 | | | | | |
| 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | — | 4,800 | — | 4-5 " " " | 21 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — | 5 | 5 | — | 5 | 8,874 | — | 6-8 " " " | 22 | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 7,083 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 | | | | | |
| 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 7.6 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 | | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|---|--------|---|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|---|-------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$2,000- 2,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$3,000- 5,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$6,000- 9,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER -- NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 62,275 | 58,725 | 51,495 | 51,425 | 16,805 | 7,900 | 16,425 | 7,170 | 3,115 | 3,865 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 3,440 | 3,290 | 2,785 | 2,775 | 1,325 | 410 | 725 | 245 | 70 | 2,754 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " | 21,040 | 19,920 | 16,690 | 16,670 | 6,475 | 2,690 | 4,855 | 1,930 | 715 | 3,259 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " | 31,105 | 29,265 | 26,205 | 26,170 | 7,540 | 3,995 | 8,860 | 4,000 | 1,775 | 4,163 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 6,690 | 6,240 | 5,810 | 5,810 | 1,460 | 805 | 1,985 | 1,000 | 555 | 4,796 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.8 | | 5.7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 59,800 | 56,360 | 49,865 | 49,795 | 16,395 | 7,720 | 15,890 | 6,810 | 2,980 | 3,835 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 3,040 | 2,920 | 2,595 | 2,585 | 1,260 | 395 | 660 | 215 | 60 | 2,716 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " | 19,945 | 18,865 | 15,990 | 15,965 | 6,280 | 2,605 | 4,620 | 1,800 | 660 | 3,208 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " | 30,390 | 28,595 | 25,680 | 25,645 | 7,425 | 3,945 | 8,705 | 3,855 | 1,720 | 4,132 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 6,415 | 5,980 | 5,595 | 5,600 | 1,430 | 780 | 1,910 | 940 | 535 | 4,778 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.9 | | 5.6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 1,205 | 1,140 | 975 | 970 | 235 | 110 | 320 | 225 | 75 | 4,818 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 75 | 70 | 50 | 55 | 15 | — | 20 | 15 | 5 | 3,985 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " | 435 | 420 | 335 | 330 | 105 | 50 | 110 | 50 | 20 | 4,067 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " | 470 | 440 | 390 | 390 | 85 | 35 | 125 | 110 | 40 | 5,275 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 225 | 215 | 200 | 195 | 30 | 20 | 70 | 55 | 15 | 5,391 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 5.9 | 6.5 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 7.0 | | 6.0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 680 | 640 | 305 | 305 | 75 | 25 | 115 | 65 | 30 | 5,397 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 135 | 120 | 30 | 30 | 15 | — | 15 | 5 | — | 3,309 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " | 320 | 305 | 155 | 150 | 40 | 5 | 60 | 40 | 10 | 4,996 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " | 180 | 175 | 100 | 100 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 6,977 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 40 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 15 | — | — | 3,818 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.8 | | — | | | | | | | | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
|---|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | - | - | - | | |
| - | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | - | - | - | | |
| - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| 7,230 | 7,200 | 2,015 | 975 | 2,145 | 1,340 | 730 | 4,792 | 20 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 510 | 505 | 170 | 90 | 150 | 60 | 40 | 3,779 | - | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 | |
| 3,230 | 3,220 | 1,035 | 435 | 970 | 550 | 225 | 4,065 | 10 | 4-5 " " " | 3 | |
| 3,060 | 3,050 | 705 | 400 | 925 | 650 | 370 | 5,380 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 4 | |
| 430 | 425 | 100 | 50 | 105 | 80 | 95 | 7,268 | 5 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 | |
| 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 6.4 | | 6.2 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 | |
| 6,500 | 6,475 | 1,780 | 915 | 1,920 | 1,205 | 655 | 4,826 | 20 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | |
| 325 | 320 | 115 | 70 | 90 | 25 | 20 | 3,491 | - | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 | |
| 2,870 | 2,860 | 910 | 405 | 875 | 480 | 200 | 4,048 | 10 | 4-5 " " " | 9 | |
| 2,915 | 2,905 | 670 | 390 | 875 | 625 | 340 | 5,381 | 10 | 6-8 " " " | 10 | |
| 390 | 385 | 90 | 45 | 80 | 70 | 95 | 7,538 | 5 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 | |
| 5.8 | 5.8 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 6.5 | | 6.2 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 | |
| 170 | 170 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 20 | 4,225 | - | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | |
| 20 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 4,094 | - | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 | |
| 85 | 85 | 30 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 3,066 | - | 4-5 " " " | 15 | |
| 50 | 50 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5,888 | - | 6-8 " " " | 16 | |
| 20 | 20 | - | - | 15 | 5 | - | 5,386 | - | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 | |
| 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.8 | 4.9 | 6.4 | 5.6 | 5.9 | | - | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 | |
| 335 | 335 | 100 | 10 | 115 | 65 | 40 | 4,881 | - | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | |
| 90 | 90 | 30 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 5,142 | - | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 | |
| 150 | 155 | 50 | 5 | 50 | 40 | 10 | 4,696 | - | 4-5 " " " | 21 | |
| 70 | 75 | 15 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 5,047 | - | 6-8 " " " | 22 | |
| 15 | 20 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 4,713 | - | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 | |
| 4.9 | 4.9 | 4.8 | 3.9 | 5.4 | 4.3 | 5.1 | | - | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME |
| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISS LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 3,545 | 2,330 | 2,280 | 1,240 | 250 | 460 | 240 | 95 | 3,307 | 45 |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 150 | 90 | 85 | 55 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2,995 | 5 |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 1,120 | 705 | 675 | 400 | 75 | 120 | 55 | 25 | 2,752 | 25 |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 1,840 | 1,215 | 1,210 | 635 | 145 | 260 | 140 | 35 | 3,437 | 10 |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 445 | 315 | 310 | 150 | 25 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 4,109 | — |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.4 | | 5.4 |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 3,435 | 2,270 | 2,225 | 1,220 | 255 | 435 | 230 | 90 | 3,269 | 45 |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 120 | 85 | 80 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 10 | — | 2,680 | 5 |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 1,085 | 685 | 660 | 395 | 75 | 120 | 50 | 20 | 3,685 | 30 |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 1,800 | 1,200 | 1,185 | 630 | 145 | 250 | 135 | 35 | 3,421 | 10 |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 435 | 300 | 305 | 150 | 25 | 60 | 30 | 35 | 4,107 | 5 |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 7.5 | | 5.4 |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 65 | 40 | 40 | 15 | — | 15 | 10 | 5 | 4,411 | — |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6,183 | — |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 15 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | 5 | — | 3,927 | — |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 30 | 20 | 15 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | 3,549 | — |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5,173 | — |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.1 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.5 | — | 5.8 | 4.2 | — | | — |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 35 | 10 | 10 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | — | 6,254 | — |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 7,539 | — |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 7,503 | — |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | — | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 4.9 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 9.0 | — | — | 5.5 | — | | — |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|--|---|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | |
| 1,215 | 1,210 | 490 | 170 | 310 | 145 | 105 | 4,308 | 10 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 50 | 55 | 30 | 5 | 20 | — | 5 | 2,787 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 | |
| 415 | 410 | 195 | 65 | 90 | 45 | 10 | 3,101 | 5 | 4-5 " " " | 3 | |
| 615 | 615 | 225 | 35 | 160 | 75 | 70 | 5,053 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 4 | |
| 130 | 135 | 40 | 10 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 5,190 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 | |
| 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 5.8 | | 5.7 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 | |
| 1,165 | 1,155 | 465 | 165 | 290 | 140 | 95 | 4,239 | 10 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | |
| 35 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 10 | — | — | 2,620 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 | |
| 400 | 395 | 190 | 65 | 90 | 40 | 10 | 2,999 | 5 | 4-5 " " " | 9 | |
| 600 | 590 | 215 | 80 | 150 | 80 | 65 | 5,031 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 10 | |
| 130 | 130 | 45 | 10 | 45 | 20 | 15 | 4,859 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 | |
| 6.2 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.7 | | 5.7 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 | |
| 20 | 20 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 7,783 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 | |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 917 | — | 4-5 " " " | 15 | |
| 10 | 10 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 8,880 | — | 6-8 " " " | 16 | |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 20,426 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 | |
| 6.7 | 6.7 | 5.2 | 6.0 | — | — | 9.5 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 | |
| 25 | 20 | 10 | — | 10 | 5 | 5 | 4,921 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | — | 5 | — | — | 2,548 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 | |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | 5 | 5 | — | 9,283 | — | 4-5 " " " | 21 | |
| — | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1,330 | — | 6-8 " " " | 22 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 | |
| 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.0 | — | 3.3 | — | 4.0 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 82,355 | 78,565 | 71,570 | 71,455 | 21,490 | 11,645 | 20,490 | 12,300 | 5,530 | 4,165 | 110 | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 2,560 | 2,470 | 2,195 | 2,185 | 835 | 350 | 605 | 325 | 75 | 3,277 | 5 | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 25,255 | 24,155 | 21,180 | 21,135 | 7,215 | 3,670 | 5,485 | 3,395 | 1,360 | 3,767 | 40 | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 44,825 | 42,720 | 39,490 | 39,445 | 11,095 | 6,350 | 11,745 | 7,060 | 3,190 | 4,329 | 45 | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 9,710 | 9,215 | 8,710 | 8,685 | 2,345 | 1,275 | 2,650 | 1,520 | 905 | 4,608 | 20 | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.8 | | 6.0 | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 79,420 | 75,745 | 69,350 | 69,245 | 21,020 | 11,330 | 19,785 | 11,830 | 5,270 | 4,128 | 100 | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 2,170 | 2,095 | 1,920 | 1,915 | 755 | 305 | 505 | 285 | 60 | 3,214 | 5 | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 24,110 | 23,065 | 20,390 | 20,350 | 7,035 | 3,565 | 5,225 | 3,235 | 1,305 | 3,733 | 40 | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 43,795 | 41,715 | 38,635 | 38,600 | 10,935 | 6,240 | 11,510 | 6,850 | 3,065 | 4,290 | 40 | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 9,345 | 8,870 | 8,405 | 8,385 | 2,295 | 1,240 | 2,545 | 1,470 | 840 | 4,551 | 15 | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.8 | | 6.3 | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 1,550 | 1,480 | 1,315 | 1,320 | 270 | 165 | 410 | 310 | 165 | 5,613 | 5 | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 110 | 105 | 95 | 90 | 20 | 20 | 45 | 5 | 5 | 4,073 | — | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 415 | 400 | 330 | 330 | 75 | 50 | 100 | 85 | 15 | 4,542 | — | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 750 | 720 | 660 | 660 | 130 | 75 | 180 | 180 | 100 | 6,233 | 5 | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 265 | 255 | 235 | 240 | 50 | 25 | 80 | 45 | 45 | 5,965 | — | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 7.5 | | 7.0 | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 830 | 800 | 520 | 510 | 75 | 90 | 185 | 100 | 60 | 5,383 | 10 | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 110 | 100 | 55 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3,693 | 5 | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 400 | 380 | 250 | 240 | 40 | 45 | 100 | 50 | 15 | 4,555 | — | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 230 | 230 | 145 | 145 | 15 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 25 | 6,603 | — | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 95 | 95 | 65 | 65 | — | 5 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 6,967 | — | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 7.1 | | 3.1 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------|---|--|---|----|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 7,000 | 6,975 | 1,765 | 955 | 1,935 | 1,385 | 940 | 5,305 | 25 | CANADA (4,5) | 1 |
| 275 | 270 | 105 | 30 | 65 | 40 | 30 | 4,233 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 |
| 2,980 | 2,970 | 800 | 480 | 820 | 560 | 315 | 4,651 | 10 | 4-5 " " " | 3 |
| 3,235 | 3,225 | 770 | 385 | 935 | 670 | 470 | 5,646 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 4 |
| 505 | 510 | 100 | 65 | 115 | 115 | 120 | 7,555 | 5 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 |
| 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.7 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 6.4 | | 5.9 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 |
| 6,395 | 6,375 | 1,625 | 890 | 1,750 | 1,255 | 860 | 5,255 | 20 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 |
| 180 | 175 | 70 | 20 | 45 | 20 | 15 | 3,542 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 |
| 2,670 | 2,665 | 735 | 445 | 715 | 480 | 285 | 4,539 | 10 | 4-5 " " " | 9 |
| 3,080 | 3,075 | 735 | 365 | 885 | 650 | 445 | 5,607 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | 10 |
| 465 | 460 | 85 | 55 | 100 | 100 | 120 | 7,687 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 |
| 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.5 | | 5.9 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 |
| 160 | 160 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 35 | 35 | 7,718 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 |
| 15 | 10 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 6,669 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 |
| 70 | 70 | 10 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 6,395 | — | 4-5 " " " | 15 |
| 60 | 60 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 10,399 | — | 6-8 " " " | 16 |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4,804 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 |
| 5.8 | 5.8 | 6.3 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 5.3 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 |
| 280 | 280 | 70 | 25 | 80 | 65 | 30 | 5,710 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 |
| 45 | 45 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 6,912 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 |
| 130 | 135 | 25 | 15 | 45 | 40 | 15 | 6,245 | — | 4-5 " " " | 21 |
| 80 | 80 | 25 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 3,734 | — | 6-8 " " " | 22 |
| 25 | 25 | 10 | 5 | — | 10 | — | 7,098 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 |
| 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 5.6 | 5.2 | 5.5 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|----|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | | - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | |
| | | - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOIT- TATION | | - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | \$ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NO. - NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 3,790 | 2,660 | 2,625 | 1,235 | 390 | 520 | 355 | 120 | 3,370 | 35 | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 90 | 65 | 70 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4,067 | - | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 1,100 | 725 | 705 | 350 | 120 | 135 | 80 | 25 | 3,125 | 20 | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 2,105 | 1,485 | 1,465 | 685 | 225 | 290 | 200 | 70 | 3,342 | 15 | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 490 | 385 | 380 | 170 | 40 | 85 | 60 | 25 | 3,804 | - | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 5.6 | - | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 3,675 | 2,575 | 2,545 | 1,220 | 380 | 495 | 335 | 125 | 3,354 | 30 | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 75 | 60 | 60 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4,235 | - | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 1,045 | 685 | 670 | 345 | 105 | 120 | 75 | 25 | 3,093 | 15 | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 2,070 | 1,460 | 1,450 | 685 | 225 | 280 | 190 | 65 | 3,317 | 15 | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 480 | 375 | 380 | 165 | 45 | 85 | 65 | 20 | 3,825 | - | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.5 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 6.9 | 5.8 | - | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 70 | 55 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 15 | - | 3,982 | - | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3,730 | - | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 15 | 20 | 20 | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 3,398 | - | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 30 | 20 | 25 | 5 | - | 5 | 10 | - | 5,024 | - | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | 3,071 | - | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.2 | 8.2 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 6.9 | - | - | - | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 30 | 15 | 15 | 5 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 3,620 | - | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2,580 | - | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 20 | 15 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 3,917 | - | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 4.0 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 4.4 | - | 4.5 | 5.0 | - | - | - | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE
DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET
LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | NO. | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 — MOINS DE \$2,000 — (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | | |
| 1,130 | 1,125 | 390 | 130 | 315 | 190 | 95 | 4,460 | 10 | CANADA(4,5) | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 20 | — | 5 | — | — | 2,022 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 370 | 365 | 140 | 45 | 105 | 55 | 25 | 3,640 | 5 | 4-5 " " " | | | |
| 625 | 625 | 210 | 85 | 170 | 105 | 50 | 4,683 | 5 | 6-8 " " " | | | |
| 110 | 110 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 6,621 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.7 | 7.1 | | 5.3 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 1,100 | 1,095 | 385 | 130 | 305 | 185 | 90 | 4,318 | 5 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENTANTS. | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 1,437 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 360 | 360 | 140 | 40 | 105 | 45 | 25 | 3,551 | — | 4-5 " " " | | | |
| 610 | 610 | 205 | 80 | 170 | 110 | 50 | 4,461 | — | 6-8 " " " | | | |
| 105 | 110 | 25 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 6,143 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 7.1 | | 5.3 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — | 5 | 10 | — | — | 12,126 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENTANTS. | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5,560 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4-5 " " " | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 16,726 | — | 6-8 " " " | | | |
| 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,550 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 6.6 | 6.6 | — | 6.8 | 6.1 | — | 8.0 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | 5,685 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1,300 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 9,340 | — | 4-5 " " " | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6-8 " " " | | | |
| 3.1 | 3.1 | 2.0 | — | — | 4.0 | — | — | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | | | |
| | | | | | | | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|-------------------|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 113,435 | 109,405 | 102,725 | 102,585 | 21,265 | 11,675 | 33,450 | 17,285 | 18,915 | 6,265 | 140 | | | | | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 1,785 | 1,720 | 1,565 | 1,555 | 495 | 240 | 415 | 155 | 245 | 4,877 | 10 | | | | | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 22,900 | 22,130 | 20,030 | 19,995 | 4,745 | 2,665 | 6,395 | 3,045 | 3,140 | 5,414 | 40 | | | | | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 67,320 | 64,860 | 61,270 | 61,210 | 12,305 | 6,840 | 20,445 | 10,520 | 11,100 | 6,250 | 60 | | | | | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 21,430 | 20,690 | 19,860 | 19,830 | 3,725 | 1,930 | 6,190 | 3,560 | 4,425 | 7,270 | 30 | | | | | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.3 | | 6.7 | | | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 109,370 | 105,500 | 99,300 | 99,170 | 20,680 | 11,345 | 32,235 | 16,620 | 18,275 | 6,266 | 135 | | | | | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 1,390 | 1,350 | 1,250 | 1,240 | 395 | 185 | 350 | 110 | 195 | 5,030 | 5 | | | | | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 21,525 | 20,805 | 18,950 | 18,915 | 4,540 | 2,550 | 6,000 | 2,855 | 2,965 | 5,391 | 35 | | | | | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 65,775 | 63,375 | 59,920 | 59,860 | 12,110 | 6,735 | 19,915 | 10,235 | 10,860 | 6,244 | 55 | | | | | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 20,685 | 19,975 | 19,180 | 19,150 | 3,630 | 1,875 | 5,970 | 3,415 | 4,260 | 7,279 | 30 | | | | | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.0 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.3 | | 6.9 | | | | | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 2,450 | 2,340 | 2,185 | 2,180 | 335 | 190 | 805 | 420 | 435 | 6,631 | 10 | | | | | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 115 | 100 | 105 | 105 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 5,190 | — | | | | | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 595 | 570 | 500 | 500 | 85 | 45 | 185 | 90 | 90 | 6,298 | — | | | | | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 1,150 | 1,110 | 1,040 | 1,035 | 155 | 75 | 410 | 195 | 205 | 6,621 | 5 | | | | | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 580 | 565 | 545 | 545 | 80 | 45 | 175 | 110 | 130 | 6,936 | — | | | | | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 7.4 | 7.3 | | 6.0 | | | | | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 1,115 | 1,075 | 840 | 840 | 155 | 95 | 275 | 185 | 130 | 5,520 | — | | | | | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 150 | 140 | 105 | 100 | 35 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 1,521 | — | | | | | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 465 | 450 | 335 | 335 | 65 | 40 | 115 | 65 | 50 | 5,568 | — | | | | | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 345 | 320 | 270 | 270 | 35 | 20 | 105 | 75 | 35 | 6,239 | — | | | | | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 155 | 155 | 125 | 130 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 30 | 7,124 | — | | | | | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.2 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 6.6 | | — | | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------|---|--|---|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | NO. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | \$ | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | | NO. |
| 6,680 | 6,675 | 1,285 | 570 | 1,800 | 1,435 | 1,585 | 7,408 | 5 | CANADA(4,5) |
| 155 | 155 | 55 | 15 | 35 | 25 | 30 | 5,553 | — | |
| 2,105 | 2,105 | 485 | 200 | 615 | 460 | 345 | 5,976 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| 3,595 | 3,585 | 625 | 310 | 960 | 770 | 920 | 7,523 | 5 | 4-5 " " " |
| 825 | 825 | 115 | 50 | 190 | 180 | 290 | 10,910 | — | 6-8 " " " |
| 6.4 | 6.4 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.3 | 6.5 | 6.9 | — | 6.6 | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 6,200 | 6,195 | 1,225 | 545 | 1,630 | 1,330 | 1,465 | 7,381 | 5 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. |
| 105 | 100 | 45 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 4,550 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| 1,850 | 1,850 | 450 | 195 | 520 | 395 | 290 | 5,794 | — | 4-5 " " " |
| 3,460 | 3,450 | 615 | 295 | 910 | 750 | 880 | 7,503 | 10 | 6-8 " " " |
| 785 | 790 | 115 | 40 | 175 | 165 | 280 | 10,936 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT |
| 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 6.2 | 6.4 | 6.6 | 7.0 | — | 6.6 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 155 | 155 | 20 | 10 | 55 | 35 | 40 | 7,984 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 70 | 70 | 15 | — | 15 | 20 | 20 | 7,321 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| 70 | 70 | 5 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 8,878 | — | 4-5 " " " |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8,123 | — | 6-8 " " " |
| 6.1 | 6.1 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 6.8 | 5.4 | 6.1 | — | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | | | | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 235 | 235 | 25 | 10 | 85 | 60 | 55 | 7,988 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS |
| 40 | 40 | 10 | — | 15 | 5 | 10 | 6,017 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| 115 | 120 | 5 | — | 50 | 35 | 25 | 8,139 | — | 4-5 " " " |
| 50 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 7,283 | — | 6-8 " " " |
| 20 | 20 | — | 5 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 12,339 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT |
| 5.5 | 5.5 | 4.4 | 7.9 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 6.3 | — | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT |
| | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | 24 |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

| NO. | TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|-----|---|-------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 4,035 | 3,275 | 3,215 | 1,065 | 410 | 855 | 535 | 355 | 4,701 | 55 | | | |
| 2 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 65 | 55 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3,910 | — | | | |
| 3 | 4-5 " " " | 765 | 600 | 580 | 220 | 60 | 150 | 85 | 60 | 3,769 | 15 | | | |
| 4 | 6-8 " " " | 2,460 | 2,020 | 1,985 | 605 | 265 | 550 | 345 | 220 | 4,796 | 30 | | | |
| 5 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 745 | 605 | 590 | 215 | 75 | 140 | 100 | 70 | 5,370 | 5 | | | |
| 6 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.2 | 7.3 | | 6.7 | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS. | 3,870 | 3,130 | 3,070 | 1,040 | 390 | 805 | 500 | 335 | 4,636 | 55 | | | |
| 8 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 40 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | 5 | 3,429 | — | | | |
| 9 | 4-5 " " " | 720 | 555 | 535 | 220 | 60 | 135 | 70 | 60 | 3,571 | 20 | | | |
| 10 | 6-8 " " " | 2,400 | 1,965 | 1,935 | 595 | 265 | 535 | 330 | 210 | 4,730 | 30 | | | |
| 11 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 715 | 570 | 570 | 210 | 65 | 130 | 95 | 65 | 5,394 | 5 | | | |
| 12 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.0 | 7.1 | 7.1 | 7.3 | 7.3 | | 6.7 | | | |
| 13 | HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS. | 105 | 95 | 95 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 5,837 | 5 | | | |
| 14 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | 6,198 | — | | | |
| 15 | 4-5 " " " | 30 | 25 | 25 | — | 5 | 10 | 10 | — | 5,403 | — | | | |
| 16 | 6-8 " " " | 40 | 40 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7,596 | 5 | | | |
| 17 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | — | 3,597 | — | | | |
| 18 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 6.1 | 6.3 | | — | | | |
| 19 | HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS | 50 | 35 | 35 | — | — | 10 | 15 | 10 | 7,285 | — | | | |
| 20 | 1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 21 | 4-5 " " " | 10 | 15 | 15 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7,300 | — | | | |
| 22 | 6-8 " " " | 25 | 15 | 15 | — | — | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6,593 | — | | | |
| 23 | 9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ... | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 11,660 | — | | | |
| 24 | AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING | 6.1 | 6.6 | 6.6 | 5.0 | — | 5.3 | 6.6 | 8.2 | | — | | | |

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) TOTALS FOR CANADA INCLUDE HOUSEHOLDS IN MOBILE DWELLINGS.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | | GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | |
| — | — | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000 + | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | — NOMB. | |
| 760 | 760 | 200 | 100 | 215 | 115 | 120 | 6,292 | 5 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 15 | 10 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5,213 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 2 | |
| 170 | 165 | 75 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 4,058 | 5 | 4-5 " " " | 3 | |
| 440 | 440 | 85 | 65 | 140 | 75 | 75 | 7,193 | — | 6-8 " " " | 4 | |
| 135 | 145 | 45 | 5 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 6,281 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 5 | |
| 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.3 | | 5.0 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 6 | |
| 740 | 735 | 200 | 105 | 200 | 110 | 115 | 6,302 | 5 | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS. | 7 | |
| 5 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 2,552 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 8 | |
| 165 | 165 | 75 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 4,041 | 5 | 4-5 " " " | 9 | |
| 435 | 430 | 80 | 65 | 135 | 75 | 75 | 7,214 | — | 6-8 " " " | 10 | |
| 140 | 135 | 45 | 5 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 5,933 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 11 | |
| 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.3 | | 5.0 | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 12 | |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | 10 | — | — | 4,969 | — | MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS. | 13 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 14 | |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 4-5 " " " | 15 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6-8 " " " | 16 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,969 | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 17 | |
| 9.6 | 9.6 | — | — | 9.6 | — | — | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 18 | |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | 10 | 5 | 5 | 6,454 | — | MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS | 19 | |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 7,114 | — | 1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 20 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4-5 " " " | 21 | |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 5,683 | — | 6-8 " " " | 22 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT | 23 | |
| 4.8 | 4.8 | — | — | 4.5 | 7.0 | 3.0 | | — | MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT | 24 | |

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(5) LES TOTAUX POUR LE CANADA COMPRENNENT LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS MOBILES.

TABLE 2. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM(2) AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

| ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM | NO. | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLORANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLORATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME | — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 364,665 | 347,200 | 313,215 | 312,575 | 85,255 | 43,185 | 94,815 | 54,240 | 35,085 | 4,942 | 640 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 108,365 | 103,485 | 93,215 | 92,890 | 31,330 | 14,260 | 24,815 | 13,465 | 9,020 | 4,444 | 330 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON | 209,135 | 198,450 | 177,975 | 177,725 | 45,280 | 23,875 | 54,820 | 32,155 | 21,595 | 5,147 | 245 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS | 37,175 | 35,695 | 33,095 | 33,050 | 6,600 | 3,940 | 11,985 | 6,795 | 3,735 | 5,284 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 1.6-2.5 | 9,035 | 8,645 | 8,080 | 8,065 | 1,775 | 980 | 2,935 | 1,705 | 675 | 4,810 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE | 965 | 915 | 845 | 835 | 265 | 135 | 260 | 125 | 55 | 4,202 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM. | .70 | .70 | .70 | .65 | .67 | .74 | .74 | .74 | .71 | | .62 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 SALES. | 106,600 | 100,510 | 87,425 | 87,110 | 25,685 | 11,965 | 24,455 | 17,485 | 7,520 | 4,657 | 310 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 33,890 | 32,400 | 28,580 | 28,410 | 11,275 | 4,550 | 6,810 | 3,805 | 1,975 | 3,931 | 170 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON | 57,770 | 53,985 | 46,125 | 46,020 | 11,945 | 5,880 | 13,260 | 10,385 | 4,550 | 4,995 | 110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS | 10,850 | 10,240 | 9,175 | 9,150 | 1,645 | 1,085 | 3,160 | 2,460 | 800 | 5,242 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1.6-2.5 | 3,620 | 3,435 | 3,140 | 3,135 | 710 | 385 | 1,100 | 765 | 180 | 4,652 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE | 455 | 440 | 395 | 400 | 110 | 70 | 130 | 70 | 15 | 4,032 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 SALES. | 62,275 | 58,725 | 51,495 | 51,425 | 16,805 | 7,900 | 16,425 | 7,170 | 3,115 | 3,865 | 75 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 19,790 | 18,740 | 16,630 | 16,590 | 6,565 | 2,670 | 4,740 | 1,810 | 800 | 3,401 | 45 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON | 34,180 | 32,080 | 27,655 | 27,625 | 8,530 | 4,240 | 8,910 | 4,055 | 1,895 | 4,043 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS | 6,340 | 6,035 | 5,465 | 5,465 | 1,275 | 770 | 2,085 | 1,010 | 325 | 4,272 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1.6-2.5 | 1,755 | 1,685 | 1,575 | 1,575 | 370 | 195 | 545 | 285 | 80 | 4,298 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE | 195 | 185 | 170 | 170 | 60 | 20 | 50 | 20 | 15 | 3,270 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 SALES. | 82,360 | 78,565 | 71,565 | 71,455 | 21,490 | 11,645 | 20,490 | 12,295 | 5,535 | 4,165 | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 24,640 | 23,465 | 21,235 | 21,190 | 7,205 | 3,620 | 5,475 | 3,450 | 1,445 | 3,929 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON | 47,055 | 44,785 | 40,595 | 40,540 | 11,945 | 6,635 | 11,655 | 7,065 | 3,245 | 4,208 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS | 8,650 | 8,375 | 7,905 | 7,890 | 1,905 | 1,105 | 2,745 | 1,415 | 725 | 4,552 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1.6-2.5 | 1,890 | 1,830 | 1,730 | 1,725 | 395 | 265 | 580 | 365 | 115 | 4,326 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE | 120 | 110 | 105 | 105 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 3,394 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE. | 113,435 | 109,400 | 102,725 | 102,595 | 21,265 | 11,670 | 33,445 | 17,285 | 18,915 | 6,265 | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 30,045 | 28,875 | 26,770 | 26,700 | 6,285 | 3,415 | 7,790 | 4,405 | 4,805 | 6,047 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON | 70,100 | 67,600 | 63,595 | 63,540 | 12,870 | 7,125 | 20,995 | 10,645 | 11,900 | 6,337 | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS | 11,325 | 11,045 | 10,555 | 10,540 | 1,770 | 975 | 3,995 | 1,915 | 1,880 | 6,392 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1.6-2.5 | 1,770 | 1,695 | 1,635 | 1,635 | 295 | 130 | 615 | 290 | 300 | 6,118 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE | 195 | 180 | 170 | 165 | 45 | 25 | 45 | 25 | 20 | 6,057 | — | | | | | | | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 2. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2) ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE, CANADA, 1971(3)

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE | |
|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------|----------------------|---|---|--|
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | NO | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | - | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | - | - | | |
| - | - | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. - NOMB. | | | |
| 33,985 | 33,860 | 8,260 | 4,030 | 9,455 | 7,235 | 4,880 | 5,714 | 125 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 10,270 | 10,205 | 2,975 | 1,340 | 2,750 | 1,835 | 1,310 | 5,275 | 60 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 2 | |
| 20,480 | 20,420 | 4,640 | 2,345 | 5,725 | 4,595 | 3,115 | 5,929 | 55 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 3 | |
| 2,595 | 2,595 | 520 | 275 | 775 | 660 | 370 | 5,820 | 5 | 1.1-1.5 " " | 4 | |
| 565 | 560 | 115 | 60 | 180 | 130 | 75 | 5,447 | 5 | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 5 | |
| 75 | 75 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 5,413 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 6 | |
| .67 | .67 | .62 | .64 | .69 | .70 | .68 | | .58 | MOYENNE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE | 7 | |
| 13,080 | 13,005 | 3,200 | 1,530 | 3,575 | 3,075 | 1,625 | 5,576 | 75 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500. | 8 | |
| 3,815 | 3,790 | 1,265 | 510 | 960 | 660 | 395 | 4,844 | 25 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 9 | |
| 7,855 | 7,820 | 1,715 | 855 | 2,155 | 2,035 | 1,060 | 5,899 | 40 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 10 | |
| 1,065 | 1,060 | 160 | 110 | 335 | 315 | 140 | 6,052 | 5 | 1.1-1.5 " " | 11 | |
| 300 | 295 | 60 | 45 | 105 | 60 | 20 | 4,732 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 12 | |
| 40 | 40 | - | 5 | 20 | 5 | - | 5,490 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 13 | |
| 7,225 | 7,200 | 2,010 | 975 | 2,145 | 1,340 | 730 | 4,792 | 25 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999. | 14 | |
| 2,110 | 2,090 | 670 | 310 | 635 | 335 | 145 | 4,246 | 20 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 15 | |
| 4,430 | 4,425 | 1,175 | 580 | 1,280 | 860 | 530 | 5,090 | - | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 16 | |
| 565 | 565 | 135 | 75 | 190 | 120 | 50 | 4,494 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 17 | |
| 105 | 105 | 20 | 5 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 5,193 | 5 | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 18 | |
| 15 | 20 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | 1,911 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 19 | |
| 7,000 | 6,980 | 1,765 | 950 | 1,935 | 1,385 | 945 | 5,305 | 20 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999. | 20 | |
| 2,235 | 2,220 | 615 | 330 | 615 | 415 | 245 | 4,865 | 15 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 21 | |
| 4,190 | 4,180 | 995 | 585 | 1,170 | 845 | 590 | 5,445 | 5 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 22 | |
| 470 | 475 | 140 | 40 | 125 | 90 | 80 | 5,809 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 23 | |
| 100 | 100 | 20 | - | 20 | 30 | 25 | 6,907 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 24 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 5,487 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 25 | |
| 6,680 | 6,670 | 1,285 | 570 | 1,795 | 1,440 | 1,585 | 7,408 | 10 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS. | 26 | |
| 2,105 | 2,105 | 430 | 190 | 540 | 430 | 520 | 7,504 | - | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 27 | |
| 4,005 | 4,000 | 750 | 325 | 1,120 | 860 | 940 | 7,426 | 5 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 28 | |
| 495 | 495 | 95 | 45 | 125 | 135 | 100 | 6,848 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 29 | |
| 65 | 65 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 6,935 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 30 | |
| 15 | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | 10,496 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 31 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 2. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM(2) AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

| NO. | ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----|---|---|--|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|-----|--|-------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER, \$2,000 — MOINS DE \$2,000 — (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA (4) | 17,465 | 12,145 | 11,955 | 5,465 | 1,475 | 2,460 | 1,690 | 865 | 3,868 | 195 | | | |
| 2 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 4,885 | 3,595 | 3,525 | 1,940 | 420 | 650 | 360 | 160 | 3,258 | 75 | | | |
| 3 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON .. | 10,660 | 7,160 | 7,055 | 3,020 | 920 | 1,450 | 1,070 | 600 | 4,124 | 105 | | | |
| 4 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS .. | 1,480 | 1,050 | 1,040 | 385 | 120 | 275 | 195 | 80 | 3,983 | 10 | | | |
| 5 | 1.6-2.5 " | 390 | 295 | 295 | 105 | 20 | 70 | 70 | 30 | 4,777 | — | | | |
| 6 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE .. | 50 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 20 | — | 5 | 2,746 | 5 | | | |
| 7 | AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM. | .70 | .70 | .70 | .66 | .75 | .77 | .77 | .74 | | .73 | | | |
| 8 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 SALES. | 6,095 | 3,880 | 3,825 | 1,925 | 425 | 625 | 565 | 300 | 3,844 | 55 | | | |
| 9 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 1,490 | 1,055 | 1,035 | 625 | 125 | 170 | 85 | 35 | 2,955 | 20 | | | |
| 10 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON .. | 3,785 | 2,295 | 2,265 | 1,055 | 255 | 355 | 375 | 225 | 4,223 | 30 | | | |
| 11 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS .. | 610 | 375 | 375 | 165 | 30 | 75 | 80 | 25 | 3,935 | 5 | | | |
| 12 | 1.6-2.5 " | 185 | 135 | 140 | 60 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 4,309 | — | | | |
| 13 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE .. | 20 | 20 | 20 | 15 | — | 5 | — | — | 1,774 | — | | | |
| 14 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 SALES. | 3,550 | 2,330 | 2,285 | 1,240 | 250 | 455 | 245 | 95 | 3,307 | 45 | | | |
| 15 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 1,045 | 725 | 710 | 425 | 65 | 120 | 60 | 35 | 3,167 | 15 | | | |
| 16 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON .. | 2,100 | 1,350 | 1,325 | 725 | 155 | 275 | 130 | 40 | 3,253 | 25 | | | |
| 17 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS .. | 315 | 215 | 210 | 70 | 35 | 55 | 30 | 20 | 3,932 | 5 | | | |
| 18 | 1.6-2.5 " | 75 | 40 | 40 | 15 | — | 5 | 15 | — | 3,921 | — | | | |
| 19 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE .. | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | 5 | 6,350 | — | | | |
| 20 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 SALES. | 3,790 | 2,660 | 2,625 | 1,240 | 395 | 525 | 355 | 120 | 3,370 | 35 | | | |
| 21 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 1,175 | 875 | 870 | 515 | 110 | 135 | 80 | 25 | 2,747 | 5 | | | |
| 22 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON .. | 2,270 | 1,515 | 1,485 | 645 | 245 | 300 | 215 | 80 | 3,558 | 25 | | | |
| 23 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS .. | 275 | 210 | 210 | 65 | 40 | 65 | 30 | 5 | 3,792 | — | | | |
| 24 | 1.6-2.5 " | 65 | 55 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 6,434 | — | | | |
| 25 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE .. | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 3,865 | — | | | |
| 26 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE. | 4,035 | 3,270 | 3,215 | 1,065 | 405 | 855 | 535 | 355 | 4,701 | 60 | | | |
| 27 | LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM .. | 1,170 | 940 | 910 | 375 | 120 | 225 | 135 | 65 | 4,160 | 30 | | | |
| 28 | 0.5-1.0 PERSON .. | 2,495 | 2,005 | 1,980 | 595 | 270 | 520 | 345 | 255 | 5,020 | 25 | | | |
| 29 | 1.1-1.5 PERSONS .. | 285 | 250 | 250 | 75 | 15 | 80 | 50 | 30 | 4,255 | — | | | |
| 30 | 1.6-2.5 " | 70 | 60 | 60 | 15 | — | 25 | 5 | 10 | 4,850 | — | | | |
| 31 | 2.6 PERSONS OR MORE .. | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 2,062 | — | | | |

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 2. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2) ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | |
| - | - | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-5,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | - | - | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | \$ | NO. | NOMB. | |
| 5,320 | 5,275 | 1,915 | 765 | 1,360 | 725 | 505 | 4,511 | 45 | CANADA (4) | 1 | |
| 1,290 | 1,270 | 465 | 200 | 320 | 145 | 140 | 4,626 | 20 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 2 | |
| 3,500 | 3,465 | 1,295 | 490 | 855 | 505 | 325 | 4,486 | 30 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 3 | |
| 430 | 430 | 120 | 50 | 170 | 65 | 35 | 4,705 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 4 | |
| 95 | 95 | 35 | 25 | 15 | 10 | - | 3,149 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 5 | |
| 5 | 10 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2,346 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 6 | |
| .70 | .70 | .68 | .70 | .71 | .71 | .68 | .58 | | MOYENNE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE | 7 | |
| 2,205 | 2,185 | 830 | 360 | 520 | 280 | 185 | 4,034 | 25 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500. | 8 | |
| 435 | 425 | 180 | 80 | 85 | 40 | 45 | 4,148 | 5 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 9 | |
| 1,490 | 1,475 | 580 | 230 | 330 | 210 | 125 | 3,972 | 20 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 10 | |
| 235 | 230 | 65 | 30 | 90 | 25 | 15 | 4,310 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 11 | |
| 50 | 50 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 3,622 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 12 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2,669 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 13 | |
| 1,220 | 1,210 | 485 | 170 | 305 | 140 | 105 | 4,308 | 10 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999. | 14 | |
| 325 | 325 | 125 | 60 | 80 | 35 | 25 | 3,943 | 10 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 15 | |
| 755 | 750 | 315 | 90 | 175 | 95 | 80 | 4,618 | 5 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 16 | |
| 95 | 95 | 30 | 10 | 45 | 10 | - | 3,884 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 17 | |
| 35 | 30 | 20 | 10 | - | 5 | - | 2,287 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 18 | |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 2,238 | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 19 | |
| 1,130 | 1,120 | 390 | 135 | 315 | 190 | 95 | 4,460 | 5 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999. | 20 | |
| 295 | 295 | 110 | 45 | 80 | 35 | 35 | 4,552 | 5 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 21 | |
| 755 | 755 | 265 | 85 | 220 | 130 | 55 | 4,331 | 5 | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 22 | |
| 70 | 70 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 5,454 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 23 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 4,596 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 24 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 25 | |
| 760 | 755 | 205 | 100 | 215 | 115 | 120 | 6,292 | 5 | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS. | 26 | |
| 230 | 225 | 60 | 15 | 75 | 45 | 40 | 6,599 | 5 | MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE | 27 | |
| 495 | 490 | 140 | 85 | 130 | 70 | 75 | 6,064 | - | 0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " | 28 | |
| 35 | 30 | 5 | - | 15 | 5 | 10 | 8,446 | - | 1.1-1.5 " " | 29 | |
| 5 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2,536 | - | 1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " | 30 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " | 31 | |

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|-------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | \$ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 364,665 | 347,200 | 313,215 | 312,580 | 85,250 | 43,185 | 94,815 | 54,240 | 35,085 | 4,942 | 635 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 302,535 | 288,765 | 258,655 | 258,185 | 61,415 | 34,065 | 81,235 | 48,645 | 32,820 | 5,328 | 480 | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 272,630 | 260,355 | 232,120 | 231,710 | 52,375 | 29,610 | 73,440 | 45,250 | 31,040 | 5,500 | 410 | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 236,900 | 226,280 | 203,115 | 202,755 | 46,900 | 26,765 | 64,665 | 39,240 | 25,185 | 5,299 | 360 | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 34,840 | 33,220 | 28,245 | 28,195 | 5,330 | 2,760 | 8,490 | 5,865 | 5,755 | 6,936 | 50 | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 29,905 | 28,410 | 26,540 | 26,475 | 9,040 | 4,460 | 7,795 | 3,395 | 1,785 | 3,820 | 65 | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 281,635 | 268,990 | 239,955 | 239,540 | 55,130 | 30,565 | 75,635 | 46,390 | 31,825 | 5,452 | 420 | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 263,225 | 251,455 | 223,665 | 223,280 | 49,820 | 27,975 | 70,690 | 44,180 | 30,620 | 5,562 | 385 | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 227,785 | 217,665 | 194,930 | 194,600 | 44,435 | 25,190 | 61,985 | 38,205 | 24,785 | 5,359 | 330 | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 34,590 | 32,975 | 28,020 | 27,965 | 5,260 | 2,705 | 8,430 | 5,835 | 5,740 | 6,963 | 50 | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 18,415 | 17,535 | 16,290 | 16,260 | 5,300 | 2,590 | 4,945 | 2,210 | 1,215 | 3,943 | 35 | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 20,900 | 19,765 | 18,705 | 18,645 | 6,290 | 3,500 | 5,600 | 2,260 | 995 | 3,737 | 60 | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 9,405 | 8,895 | 8,450 | 8,430 | 2,550 | 1,630 | 2,755 | 1,080 | 420 | 3,877 | 30 | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 9,115 | 8,610 | 8,185 | 8,160 | 2,460 | 1,575 | 2,685 | 1,040 | 395 | 3,875 | 30 | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 250 | 240 | 225 | 230 | 70 | 55 | 60 | 35 | 15 | 3,628 | — | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 11,485 | 10,870 | 10,250 | 10,215 | 3,735 | 1,870 | 2,845 | 1,180 | 580 | 3,622 | 35 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 62,125 | 58,435 | 54,555 | 54,395 | 23,835 | 9,120 | 13,580 | 5,595 | 2,270 | 3,109 | 160 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3)

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | NO. | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 33,985 | 33,860 | 8,260 | 4,030 | 9,455 | 7,240 | 4,885 | 5,714 | 125 | CANADA(4) | 1 | | |
| 30,105 | 30,005 | 6,650 | 3,405 | 8,400 | 6,860 | 4,695 | 6,014 | 100 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | | |
| 28,235 23,170 4,970 | 28,150 23,090 4,965 | 6,055 5,215 820 | 3,085 2,700 380 | 7,910 6,705 1,170 | 6,550 5,300 1,225 | 4,540 3,160 1,370 | 6,132 5,667 8,313 | 85 80 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | | |
| 1,870 | 1,860 | 590 | 320 | 495 | 310 | 145 | 4,217 | 15 | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 4 | | |
| 29,035 | 28,950 | 6,310 | 3,165 | 8,085 | 6,750 | 4,645 | 6,092 | 85 | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 5 | | |
| 27,790 22,735 4,960 | 27,700 22,655 4,950 | 5,915 5,075 820 | 2,990 2,610 375 | 7,760 6,560 1,165 | 6,500 5,260 1,215 | 4,520 3,145 1,365 | 6,171 5,709 8,303 | 85 80 5 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 6 | | |
| 1,245 | 1,245 | 390 | 165 | 325 | 245 | 125 | 4,332 | — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 7 | | |
| ,1,065 | 1,055 | 340 | 245 | 310 | 110 | 45 | 3,863 | 10 | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 8 | | |
| 445 430 15 | 440 430 10 | 140 140 — | 95 95 — | 145 140 5 | 50 45 5 | 20 15 5 | 3,640 3,446 11,960 | — | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 9 | | |
| 625 | 610 | 200 | 150 | 165 | 65 | 30 | 3,984 | 15 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 10 | | |
| 3,880 | 3,850 | 1,605 | 620 | 1,055 | 380 | 185 | 3,383 | 30 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 11 | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
|-----|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|---|-------------------|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | |
| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | NO. - NOMB. |
| | | | | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | \$ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 17,465 | 12,145 | 11,955 | 5,465 | 1,475 | 2,455 | 1,690 | 865 | 3,868 | | 190 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 13,770 | 9,395 | 9,260 | 3,745 | 1,160 | 2,080 | 1,495 | 780 | 4,225 | | 130 | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 12,280 | 8,305 | 8,185 | 3,155 | 980 | 1,895 | 1,410 | 745 | 4,413 | | 130 | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 10,620 | 7,300 | 7,190 | 2,830 | 880 | 1,665 | 1,220 | 595 | 4,151 | | 115 | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 1,625 | 985 | 975 | 315 | 100 | 220 | 185 | 150 | 6,379 | | 10 | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 1,495 | 1,090 | 1,080 | 585 | 180 | 185 | 90 | 40 | 2,790 | | 10 | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 12,640 | 8,490 | 8,380 | 3,195 | 1,040 | 1,935 | 1,450 | 760 | 4,409 | | 110 | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 11,765 | 7,880 | 7,765 | 2,875 | 935 | 1,840 | 1,385 | 735 | 4,518 | | 115 | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 10,115 | 6,885 | 6,780 | 2,555 | 835 | 1,615 | 1,200 | 580 | 4,253 | | 105 | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 1,615 | 975 | 970 | 310 | 100 | 220 | 185 | 155 | 6,410 | | 5 | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 875 | 610 | 610 | 320 | 105 | 90 | 65 | 30 | 3,006 | | 5 | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 1,135 | 905 | 885 | 550 | 125 | 145 | 45 | 20 | 2,476 | | 20 | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 515 | 430 | 415 | 285 | 45 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 2,437 | | 15 | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 505 | 420 | 410 | 280 | 45 | 50 | 25 | 15 | 2,451 | | 10 | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1,275 | | 5 | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 615 | 475 | 470 | 265 | 80 | 100 | 20 | 5 | 2,512 | | 5 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 3,690 | 2,750 | 2,690 | 1,715 | 315 | 375 | 195 | 85 | 2,640 | | 55 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) — SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|--|----|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | NO. | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | \$ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,315 | 5,275 | 1,920 | 765 | 1,360 | 730 | 505 | 4,511 | 45 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 4,380 | 4,340 | 1,415 | 600 | 1,195 | 645 | 475 | 4,885 | 40 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | |
| 3,970 3,315 640 | 3,940 3,285 635 | 1,230 1,105 125 | 535 450 75 | 1,095 935 155 | 620 470 145 | 450 320 125 | 5,068 4,619 7,331 | 40 35 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 5 | |
| 405 | 405 | 190 | 65 | 100 | 25 | 20 | 3,104 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 6 | |
| 4,155 | 4,120 | 1,295 | 565 | 1,160 | 630 | 470 | 4,993 | 35 | EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE | 7 | |
| 3,880 3,225 640 | 3,850 3,200 635 | 1,195 1,065 130 | 510 430 75 | 1,085 920 160 | 620 470 145 | 450 320 125 | 5,103 4,650 7,331 | 35 30 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 10 | |
| 265 | 265 | 105 | 45 | 75 | 15 | 20 | 3,396 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 11 | |
| 225 | 225 | 120 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 2,886 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 | |
| 90 90 — | 85 85 — | 40 40 — | 20 20 — | 10 10 — | 5 5 — | 5 5 — | 3,453 3,453 — | 5 5 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 15 | |
| 140 | 140 | 80 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 2,550 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 16 | |
| 935 | 930 | 500 | 160 | 160 | 80 | 25 | 2,768 | 5 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-2,999 \$3,000-5,999 \$6,000-9,999 \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ NO. — NOMB. |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 106,600 | 100,505 | 87,425 | 87,115 | 25,690 | 11,965 | 24,450 | 17,485 | 7,520 | 4,657 | 310 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 81,615 | 77,235 | 66,140 | 65,930 | 15,335 | 8,480 | 19,690 | 15,475 | 6,950 | 5,244 | 205 |
| 3 4 5 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 72,615 | 68,730 | 58,410 | 58,240 | 12,570 | 7,225 | 17,455 | 14,365 | 6,635 | 5,451 | 170 |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 64,505 | 61,135 | 52,490 | 52,335 | 11,685 | 6,750 | 15,955 | 12,815 | 5,135 | 5,191 | 150 |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 7,825 | 7,340 | 5,710 | 5,695 | 830 | 450 | 1,425 | 1,510 | 1,480 | 7,881 | 20 |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 9,000 | 8,500 | 7,725 | 7,690 | 2,770 | 1,260 | 2,235 | 1,115 | 320 | 3,672 | 35 |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 72,370 | 68,490 | 57,950 | 57,765 | 12,295 | 6,885 | 17,455 | 14,425 | 6,700 | 5,490 | 180 |
| 8 9 10 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 67,955 | 64,325 | 54,225 | 54,060 | 11,080 | 6,350 | 16,270 | 13,840 | 6,525 | 5,599 | 160 |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 59,965 | 56,845 | 48,415 | 48,270 | 10,250 | 5,890 | 14,795 | 12,310 | 5,035 | 5,331 | 140 |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 7,725 | 7,245 | 5,625 | 5,605 | 795 | 435 | 1,405 | 1,495 | 1,475 | 7,943 | 20 |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 4,420 | 4,160 | 3,720 | 3,705 | 1,205 | 540 | 1,185 | 585 | 180 | 3,886 | 20 |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 9,250 | 8,745 | 8,190 | 8,165 | 3,045 | 1,595 | 2,235 | 1,050 | 245 | 3,504 | 25 |
| 13 14 15 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 4,660 | 4,410 | 4,185 | 4,175 | 1,485 | 880 | 1,180 | 525 | 110 | 3,534 | 10 |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 4,540 | 4,295 | 4,070 | 4,065 | 1,435 | 865 | 1,155 | 510 | 100 | 3,524 | 10 |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 100 | 95 | 90 | 85 | 35 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 3,920 | — |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 4,580 | 4,335 | 4,005 | 3,990 | 1,560 | 715 | 1,055 | 525 | 140 | 3,473 | 15 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 24,975 | 23,275 | 21,280 | 21,180 | 10,350 | 3,485 | 4,765 | 2,010 | 570 | 2,831 | 105 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | |
| | | — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | |
| 13,080 | 13,010 | 3,195 | 1,535 | 3,575 | 3,080 | 1,630 | 5,576 | 75 | CANADA(4) | | | | |
| 11,095 | 11,045 | 2,330 | 1,225 | 3,065 | 2,880 | 1,545 | 5,972 | 50 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | | | | |
| 10,315 8,645 1,625 | 10,285 8,610 1,625 | 2,090 1,865 215 | 1,080 980 95 | 2,870 2,505 350 | 2,740 2,230 500 | 1,485 1,030 455 | 6,114 5,631 8,698 | 35 35 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | | | | |
| 770 | 760 | 235 | 140 | 190 | 140 | 55 | 4,050 | 10 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | | | | |
| 10,535 | 10,505 | 2,135 | 1,110 | 2,900 | 2,820 | 1,535 | 6,114 | 35 | EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE | | | | |
| 10,095 8,430 1,620 | 10,060 8,395 1,620 | 2,015 1,790 215 | 1,035 935 95 | 2,790 2,425 350 | 2,725 2,215 495 | 1,485 1,025 460 | 6,174 5,692 8,700 | 35 35 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | | | | |
| 445 | 440 | 120 | 70 | 110 | 100 | 45 | 4,729 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | | | | |
| 555 | 545 | 195 | 115 | 160 | 60 | 15 | 3,236 | 15 | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | | | | |
| 225 220 5 | 225 220 5 | 75 45 — | 45 80 — | 80 20 — | 25 5 5 | 5 5 — | 3,393 3,284 8,205 | — — — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | | | | |
| 330 | 315 | 120 | 70 | 80 | 40 | 5 | 3,111 | 10 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | | | | |
| 1,985 | 1,960 | 865 | 310 | 510 | 200 | 85 | 3,351 | 25 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|---|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | |
| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | |
| | | - | - | - | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | - | - | - | - | - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 6,095 | 3,885 | 3,830 | 1,920 | 420 | 625 | 565 | 295 | 3,844 | 55 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 4,380 | 2,720 | 2,675 | 1,140 | 300 | 495 | 480 | 270 | 4,433 | 35 | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 3,890 | 2,400 | 2,365 | 945 | 260 | 440 | 465 | 260 | 4,692 | 30 | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 3,370 | 2,125 | 2,100 | 860 | 235 | 385 | 420 | 200 | 4,402 | 25 | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 490 | 265 | 255 | 75 | 25 | 55 | 45 | 60 | 7,236 | 5 | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 500 | 315 | 310 | 195 | 40 | 55 | 20 | 5 | 2,456 | 5 | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 3,885 | 2,335 | 2,305 | 890 | 260 | 440 | 465 | 260 | 4,773 | 25 | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 3,635 | 2,205 | 2,180 | 815 | 235 | 410 | 455 | 250 | 4,887 | 25 | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 3,125 | 1,935 | 1,915 | 735 | 215 | 360 | 410 | 190 | 4,585 | 20 | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 480 | 255 | 255 | 70 | 20 | 50 | 45 | 60 | 7,308 | - | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 250 | 130 | 130 | 70 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 2,872 | - | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 500 | 390 | 375 | 245 | 40 | 55 | 15 | 10 | 2,336 | 15 | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 260 | 205 | 185 | 125 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 2,527 | 10 | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 250 | 195 | 185 | 120 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 2,527 | 5 | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 10 | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 245 | 185 | 180 | 125 | 20 | 30 | 10 | - | 2,160 | 5 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 1,705 | 1,170 | 1,150 | 785 | 125 | 135 | 80 | 30 | 2,472 | 15 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | NO. |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | — NOMB. |
| 2,210 | 2,185 | 835 | 365 | 520 | 280 | 185 | 4,034 | 25 | CANADA(4) |
| 1,665 | 1,645 | 540 | 250 | 435 | 235 | 175 | 4,561 | 20 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE |
| 1,490 1,245 230 | 1,465 1,220 230 | 470 425 45 | 215 185 25 | 390 325 60 | 215 165 50 | 170 120 50 | 4,704 4,357 6,365 | 20 20 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) |
| 185 | 185 | 75 | 35 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 3,423 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... |
| 1,550 | 1,535 | 490 | 220 | 420 | 230 | 175 | 4,714 | 20 | EAU COURANTE, CHAUE ET FROIDE |
| 1,435 1,190 230 | 1,415 1,170 230 | 455 410 45 | 200 165 30 | 385 320 60 | 210 160 50 | 165 120 45 | 4,780 4,434 6,365 | 15 15 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) |
| 125 | 125 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 3,972 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... |
| 115 | 110 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 2,444 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE |
| 55 55 — | 50 50 — | 20 20 — | 25 25 — | 5 5 — | 5 5 — | — — — | 2,605 2,605 — | 5 5 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) |
| 60 | 60 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 5 | — | 2,306 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... |
| 540 | 535 | 290 | 110 | 85 | 45 | 10 | 2,414 | 5 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISES LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 62,275 | 58,725 | 51,495 | 51,420 | 16,805 | 7,900 | 16,430 | 7,175 | 3,120 | 3,865 | 70 | | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 46,370 | 43,735 | 37,485 | 37,435 | 10,240 | 5,650 | 12,625 | 6,130 | 2,795 | 4,309 | 55 | | | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 40,450 | 38,180 | 32,400 | 32,355 | 8,265 | 4,750 | 11,135 | 5,565 | 2,645 | 4,508 | 50 | | | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 36,410 | 34,330 | 29,400 | 29,355 | 7,665 | 4,440 | 10,165 | 4,950 | 2,140 | 4,333 | 45 | | | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 3,900 | 3,710 | 2,890 | 2,890 | 570 | 295 | 935 | 595 | 495 | 6,306 | 5 | | | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 5,915 | 5,550 | 5,080 | 5,075 | 1,970 | 900 | 1,490 | 565 | 150 | 3,045 | 10 | | | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 41,950 | 39,600 | 33,595 | 33,550 | 8,940 | 4,930 | 11,250 | 5,780 | 2,645 | 4,420 | 45 | | | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 38,375 | 36,250 | 30,590 | 30,545 | 7,780 | 4,420 | 10,370 | 5,400 | 2,565 | 4,555 | 40 | | | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 34,385 | 32,445 | 27,630 | 27,590 | 7,190 | 4,130 | 9,415 | 4,785 | 2,070 | 4,373 | 35 | | | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 3,860 | 3,675 | 2,855 | 2,855 | 560 | 280 | 925 | 595 | 490 | 6,345 | 5 | | | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 3,565 | 3,345 | 3,010 | 3,005 | 1,160 | 510 | 875 | 385 | 80 | 3,046 | 5 | | | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 4,420 | 4,135 | 3,890 | 3,880 | 1,295 | 720 | 1,380 | 345 | 145 | 3,352 | 10 | | | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 2,075 | 1,930 | 1,820 | 1,820 | 480 | 325 | 770 | 160 | 75 | 3,705 | 5 | | | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,025 | 1,885 | 1,775 | 1,770 | 470 | 310 | 755 | 160 | 70 | 3,700 | 5 | | | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 40 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 10 | 15 | 10 | — | — | 3,187 | — | | | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 2,350 | 2,205 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 815 | 395 | 615 | 180 | 70 | 3,044 | — | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 15,905 | 14,990 | 14,015 | 13,990 | 6,570 | 2,250 | 3,800 | 1,045 | 325 | 2,677 | 20 | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|---|--|--|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---|---|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | 2,000+ | \$3,000- | \$6,000- | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISES LES PERTES) | 2,999 | 5,999 | 9,999 | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 7,225 | 7,205 | 2,010 | 975 | 2,150 | 1,340 | 730 | 4,792 | 25 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 6,250 | 6,225 | 1,615 | 790 | 1,875 | 1,255 | 695 | 5,057 | 20 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | |
| 5,775 4,930 820 | 5,755 4,915 815 | 1,455 1,290 155 | 715 625 90 | 1,745 1,530 205 | 1,175 985 190 | 665 485 170 | 5,153 4,825 7,116 | 20 15 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | |
| 465 | 465 | 170 | 75 | 130 | 75 | 25 | 3,869 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 6 | |
| 6,005 | 5,985 | 1,540 | 715 | 1,820 | 1,225 | 680 | 5,113 | 20 | EAU COURANTE, CHAude ET FROIDE | 7 | |
| 5,665 4,820 820 | 5,650 4,805 820 | 1,425 1,260 160 | 680 590 90 | 1,725 1,505 210 | 1,165 970 190 | 660 480 175 | 5,190 4,859 7,116 | 25 20 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 | |
| 330 | 335 | 125 | 40 | 90 | 65 | 15 | 3,832 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 11 | |
| 245 | 240 | 75 | 65 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 3,682 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 | |
| 110 110 — | 110 110 — | 30 30 — | 30 30 — | 25 25 — | 15 15 — | 5 5 — | 3,337 3,337 — | — — — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 | |
| 135 | 135 | 50 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 3,961 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 16 | |
| 980 | 975 | 395 | 190 | 275 | 85 | 35 | 3,099 | 5 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|---|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 3,550 | 2,330 | 2,285 | 1,240 | 250 | 455 | 240 | 95 | 3,307 | 45 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 2,635 | 1,635 | 1,615 | 770 | 185 | 370 | 205 | 75 | 3,675 | 20 |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 2,275 | 1,380 | 1,365 | 625 | 140 | 325 | 195 | 80 | 3,979 | 20 |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,080 | 1,285 | 1,270 | .585 | 140 | 305 | 180 | 60 | 3,614 | 20 |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 190 | 95 | 90 | 40 | - | 15 | 15 | 20 | 9,109 | - |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 365 | 250 | 245 | 145 | 45 | 50 | 10 | - | 1,972 | 5 |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 2,350 | 1,410 | 1,400 | 630 | 160 | 340 | 195 | 75 | 3,905 | 15 |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 2,125 | 1,255 | 1,240 | 535 | 135 | 320 | 190 | 75 | 4,179 | 10 |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 1,940 | 1,165 | 1,150 | 500 | 130 | 300 | 175 | 55 | 3,772 | 10 |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 185 | 85 | 85 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 9,370 | - |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 220 | 155 | 155 | 95 | 30 | 25 | 5 | - | 1,733 | - |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 285 | 220 | 215 | 145 | 25 | 35 | 15 | - | 2,181 | 5 |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 140 | 120 | 125 | 85 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 2,058 | 5 |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 140 | 120 | 120 | 85 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 2,058 | 5 |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 140 | 100 | 95 | 55 | 10 | 25 | 5 | - | 2,359 | 5 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 910 | 695 | 670 | 465 | 70 | 85 | 35 | 20 | 2,423 | 25 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|---|--|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | — NOMB. | | | |
| 1,215 | 1,210 | 490 | 170 | 305 | 140 | 100 | 4,308 | 10 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 1,005 | 1,000 | 370 | 125 | 275 | 130 | 95 | 4,651 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | |
| 890 795 95 | 885 790 95 | 315 290 25 | 110 100 10 | 255 220 35 | 125 105 20 | 80 75 5 | 4,777 4,759 4,918 | 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | *DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 5 | |
| 110 | 115 | 60 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 3,655 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 6 | |
| 940 | 935 | 330 | 125 | 270 | 125 | 90 | 4,700 | 5 | EAU COURANTE, CHAude ET FROIDE | 7 | |
| 870 775 95 | 870 770 100 | 295 275 20 | 110 100 10 | 260 225 35 | 120 100 20 | 75 70 5 | 4,740 4,718 4,918 | — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | *DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 10 | |
| 70 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 10 | — | 10 | 4,167 | 5 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 11 | |
| 65 | 65 | 40 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3,928 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 | |
| 20 20 — | 15 15 — | 15 15 — | — — — | — — — | — — — | 5 5 — | 6,517 6,517 — | 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | *DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 15 | |
| 45 | 45 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | 2,893 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 16 | |
| 215 | 210 | 120 | 40 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 2,685 | 5 | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------|---|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | — | — | — | \$10,000+ | | | |
| | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 82,360 | 78,565 | 71,570 | 71,455 | 21,490 | 11,645 | 20,490 | 12,300 | 5,535 | 4,165 | 110 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 67,540 | 64,455 | 58,105 | 58,015 | 16,325 | 9,210 | 17,120 | 10,350 | 5,000 | 4,359 | 90 |
| 3 4 5 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 58,990 | 56,260 | 50,345 | 50,270 | 13,575 | 7,810 | 15,015 | 9,305 | 4,575 | 4,482 | 75 |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 52,410 | 50,050 | 45,150 | 45,085 | 12,330 | 7,050 | 13,365 | 8,355 | 3,990 | 4,427 | 65 |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 6,420 | 6,055 | 5,050 | 5,045 | 1,220 | 740 | 1,595 | 920 | 565 | 4,947 | 5 |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 8,550 | 8,195 | 7,765 | 7,745 | 2,755 | 1,405 | 2,110 | 1,045 | 435 | 3,555 | 15 |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 63,155 | 60,305 | 54,110 | 54,040 | 15,080 | 8,420 | 15,975 | 9,755 | 4,810 | 4,411 | 75 |
| 8 9 10 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 57,385 | 54,740 | 48,875 | 48,800 | 13,230 | 7,535 | 14,545 | 9,030 | 4,470 | 4,489 | 80 |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 50,860 | 48,585 | 43,735 | 43,670 | 11,995 | 6,790 | 12,910 | 8,095 | 3,885 | 4,430 | 65 |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 6,370 | 6,005 | 4,995 | 4,990 | 1,210 | 725 | 1,585 | 910 | 565 | 4,966 | 10 |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 5,770 | 5,555 | 5,235 | 5,230 | 1,845 | 890 | 1,430 | 720 | 340 | 3,686 | — |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 4,380 | 4,155 | 3,990 | 3,975 | 1,250 | 795 | 1,150 | 595 | 195 | 3,648 | 20 |
| 13 14 15 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 1,600 | 1,515 | 1,465 | 1,460 | 345 | 280 | 470 | 275 | 105 | 4,273 | — |
| | ONE ONLY(5) | 1,550 | 1,460 | 1,410 | 1,410 | 335 | 265 | 450 | 260 | 105 | 4,319 | — |
| | TWO OR MORE(5) | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 15 | — | 3,021 | — |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 2,775 | 2,640 | 2,530 | 2,510 | 905 | 510 | 675 | 325 | 90 | 3,282 | 15 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 14,820 | 14,110 | 13,465 | 13,440 | 5,165 | 2,435 | 3,370 | 1,950 | 530 | 3,328 | 15 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|---|--|---|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 7,000 | 6,980 | 1,765 | 955 | 1,935 | 1,385 | 945 | 5,305 | 20 | CANADA(4) | 1 | | |
| 6,345 | 6,330 | 1,530 | 855 | 1,730 | 1,305 | 905 | 5,480 | 20 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | | |
| 5,915 4,900 1,005 | 5,895 4,880 1,005 | 1,400 1,165 235 | 760 670 90 | 1,615 1,350 260 | 1,240 1,050 185 | 875 650 225 | 5,610 5,336 6,936 | 20 15 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | | |
| 430 | 430 | 135 | 90 | 115 | 65 | 25 | 3,701 | — | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 5 | | |
| 430 | 430 | 135 | 90 | 115 | 65 | 25 | 3,701 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 6 | | |
| 6,185 | 6,165 | 1,480 | 810 | 1,695 | 1,290 | 895 | 5,531 | 20 | EAU COURANTE, CHAude ET FROIDE | 7 | | |
| 5,875 4,855 1,010 | 5,850 4,835 1,005 | 1,380 1,145 235 | 755 660 95 | 1,610 1,345 260 | 1,230 1,040 185 | 875 650 225 | 5,623 5,348 6,936 | 15 15 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 9 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 10 | | |
| 320 | 320 | 105 | 55 | 85 | 55 | 20 | 3,854 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 11 | | |
| 160 | 160 | 50 | 45 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 3,511 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 | | |
| 45 45 — | 45 45 — | 15 15 — | 10 10 — | 5 5 — | 15 15 — | 5 5 — | 4,089 4,089 — | — — — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 14 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 15 | | |
| 115 | 110 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3,268 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 16 | | |
| 650 | 650 | 235 | 100 | 205 | 75 | 35 | 3,604 | — | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | |
|-------------------|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|--|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | — | — | — | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI S LES PERTES) | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 3,790 | 2,660 | 2,625 | 1,235 | 390 | 520 | 350 | 120 | 3,370 | 35 | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 3,080 | 2,105 | 2,080 | 920 | 315 | 425 | 315 | 100 | 3,525 | 25 | | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 2,730 | 1,835 | 1,815 | 795 | 265 | 380 | 285 | 100 | 3,619 | 25 | | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,365 | 1,610 | 1,590 | 700 | 235 | 340 | 240 | 85 | 3,563 | 25 | | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 365 | 220 | 220 | 95 | 30 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 3,956 | — | | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 355 | 270 | 270 | 130 | 50 | 45 | 35 | 5 | 2,929 | — | | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 2,855 | 1,915 | 1,890 | 820 | 280 | 390 | 310 | 100 | 3,606 | 25 | | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 2,635 | 1,755 | 1,735 | 740 | 255 | 365 | 275 | 95 | 3,658 | 20 | | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,270 | 1,535 | 1,510 | 645 | 225 | 320 | 235 | 80 | 3,615 | 20 | | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 365 | 215 | 220 | 95 | 30 | 45 | 40 | 15 | 3,956 | — | | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 215 | 165 | 160 | 80 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 3,008 | 5 | | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 225 | 185 | 190 | 105 | 40 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 2,711 | — | | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 90 | 80 | 75 | 55 | 10 | 10 | — | 5 | 2,570 | — | | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 90 | 80 | 75 | 55 | 10 | 10 | — | 5 | 2,570 | — | | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 135 | 110 | 110 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2,813 | — | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 705 | 560 | 545 | 315 | 80 | 100 | 30 | 20 | 2,780 | 10 | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) — SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | | |
| 1,130 | 1,120 | 390 | 130 | 315 | 185 | 95 | 4,460 | 5 | CANADA(4) | 1 | | | |
| 980 | 970 | 315 | 130 | 275 | 165 | 80 | 4,501 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | | | |
| 900 750 150 | 895 745 150 | 275 240 35 | 125 100 25 | 245 215 30 | 165 125 40 | 80 65 15 | 4,738 4,335 6,809 | 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 | | | |
| 85 | 85 | 45 | 10 | 30 | 5 | — | 1,896 | — | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 4 | | | |
| 940 | 930 | 300 | 125 | 265 | 165 | 80 | 4,577 | 5 | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 5 | | | |
| 880 735 145 | 875 730 145 | 270 235 35 | 130 100 30 | 235 210 25 | 165 125 40 | 85 65 20 | 4,770 4,365 6,809 | 5 | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU | 6 | | | |
| 55 | 55 | 30 | — | 25 | — | — | 1,480 | — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 7 | | | |
| 40 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 15 | — | — | 2,663 | — | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 8 | | | |
| 10 10 — | 10 10 — | 5 5 — | — | 5 5 — | — | — | 2,480 2,480 — | — | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 9 | | | |
| 30 | 25 | 15 | — | 5 | — | — | 2,744 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU | 10 | | | |
| 150 | 150 | 75 | 5 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 4,195 | — | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 11 | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AVANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | |
|-----------------|--|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|--|---|-------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 113,435 | 109,405 | 102,725 | 102,585 | 21,270 | 11,670 | 33,450 | 17,285 | 18,915 | 6,265 | 140 | | | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 107,010 | 103,345 | 96,930 | 96,805 | 19,515 | 10,725 | 31,795 | 16,690 | 18,075 | 6,360 | 125 | | | | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 100,570 | 97,175 | 90,965 | 90,845 | 17,975 | 9,825 | 29,835 | 16,015 | 17,190 | 6,449 | 115 | | | | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 83,570 | 80,760 | 76,080 | 75,980 | 15,225 | 8,525 | 25,185 | 13,120 | 13,920 | 6,265 | 95 | | | | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 16,695 | 16,115 | 14,595 | 14,570 | 2,710 | 1,275 | 4,530 | 2,840 | 3,215 | 7,379 | 20 | | | | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 6,440 | 6,165 | 5,970 | 5,965 | 1,545 | 895 | 1,960 | 670 | 890 | 5,012 | 5 | | | | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 104,160 | 100,610 | 94,300 | 94,185 | 18,815 | 10,325 | 30,950 | 16,425 | 17,670 | 6,393 | 115 | | | | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 99,500 | 96,130 | 89,980 | 89,865 | 17,725 | 9,675 | 29,495 | 15,905 | 17,065 | 6,464 | 110 | | | | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 82,565 | 79,785 | 75,155 | 75,065 | 15,000 | 8,385 | 24,865 | 13,015 | 13,800 | 6,279 | 90 | | | | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 16,635 | 16,050 | 14,540 | 14,515 | 2,690 | 1,265 | 4,515 | 2,835 | 3,210 | 7,392 | 20 | | | | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 4,660 | 4,475 | 4,325 | 4,320 | 1,090 | 650 | 1,455 | 520 | 605 | 4,928 | 5 | | | | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 2,855 | 2,735 | 2,630 | 2,620 | 705 | 400 | 845 | 265 | 410 | 5,173 | 10 | | | | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 1,075 | 1,045 | 985 | 975 | 250 | 150 | 340 | 110 | 130 | 5,072 | 10 | | | | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 1,005 | 975 | 925 | 915 | 225 | 140 | 320 | 105 | 120 | 5,095 | 10 | | | | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 60 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 4,010 | — | | | | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 1,780 | 1,685 | 1,645 | 1,640 | 460 | 250 | 505 | 150 | 285 | 5,233 | — | | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 6,420 | 6,060 | 5,800 | 5,780 | 1,755 | 945 | 1,650 | 590 | 835 | 4,667 | 20 | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
|--|--|---|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | | |
| 6,675 | 6,675 | 1,280 | 570 | 1,800 | 1,435 | 1,585 | 7,408 | 5 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 6,410 | 6,410 | 1,170 | 540 | 1,730 | 1,415 | 1,550 | 7,543 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 | |
| 6,215 4,685 1,520 | 6,210 4,680 1,520 | 1,120 900 215 | 525 430 95 | 1,665 1,310 345 | 1,390 1,035 355 | 1,505 995 510 | 7,567 6,965 9,452 | 5 5 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5)..... UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 3 4 5 | |
| 195 | 195 | 50 | 15 | 65 | 25 | 45 | 6,810 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 6 | |
| 6,305 | 6,300 | 1,150 | 525 | 1,680 | 1,415 | 1,540 | 7,536 | 10 | EAU COURANTE, CHAUXE ET FROIDE | 7 | |
| 6,155 4,635 1,510 | 6,145 4,625 1,510 | 1,105 890 210 | 515 420 95 | 1,635 1,290 340 | 1,380 1,030 350 | 1,500 990 510 | 7,592 7,003 9,425 | 5 5 — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 10 | |
| 155 | 150 | 45 | 5 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 5,275 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 11 | |
| 105 | 105 | 20 | 15 | 50 | — | 15 | 7,986 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 | |
| 65 55 10 | 60 55 5 | 15 15 — | 10 10 — | 25 25 — | — | 10 5 5 | 4,715 3,764 15,179 | — — — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | UNE SEULEMENT(5) | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | DEUX ET PLUS(5) | 15 | |
| 45 | 45 | — | 10 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 12,027 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ... | 16 | |
| 265 | 265 | 120 | 25 | 65 | 25 | 30 | 4,124 | — | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

| NO. | WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|--|---|---|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | | \$2,000- 2,999 | | \$3,000- 9,999 | | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 4,035 | 3,270 | 3,210 | 1,065 | 405 | 855 | 535 | 350 | 4,701 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER | 3,670 | 2,940 | 2,895 | 910 | 360 | 795 | 490 | 335 | 4,840 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 3,395 | 2,695 | 2,645 | 800 | 315 | 750 | 465 | 310 | 4,928 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,810 | 2,275 | 2,235 | 690 | 270 | 640 | 385 | 250 | 4,639 | 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | TWO OR MORE(5)..... | 580 | 415 | 405 | 110 | 45 | 110 | 80 | 60 | 6,520 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 275 | 250 | 250 | 110 | 45 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 3,887 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER | 3,550 | 2,830 | 2,780 | 855 | 340 | 765 | 480 | 330 | 4,907 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 3,365 | 2,670 | 2,620 | 780 | 315 | 750 | 460 | 315 | 4,945 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ONE ONLY(5) | 2,780 | 2,255 | 2,205 | 670 | 270 | 635 | 380 | 250 | 4,653 | 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | TWO OR MORE(5) | 585 | 415 | 410 | 110 | 45 | 110 | 80 | 65 | 6,520 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 185 | 160 | 165 | 75 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 4,312 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | COLD RUNNING WATER | 120 | 105 | 110 | 50 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3,129 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | FLUSH TOILET(5) | 30 | 25 | 25 | 15 | — | 5 | 5 | — | 3,356 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ONE ONLY(5) | 30 | 25 | 25 | 15 | — | 5 | 5 | — | 3,356 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | TWO OR MORE(5) | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | NO FLUSH TOILET | 95 | 85 | 85 | 35 | 20 | 20 | — | 5 | 3,062 | — | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER | 360 | 330 | 325 | 150 | 50 | 60 | 45 | 15 | 3,462 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFERRED TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) INCLUDES TOILET FACILITIES SHARED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. THESE DATA ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO SUBGROUPS.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---|---|--|----|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | NO. | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | — NOMB. | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | | | |
| 765 | 755 | 205 | 105 | 215 | 120 | 120 | 6,292 | 5 | CANADA(4) | 1 |
| 725 | 720 | 185 | 95 | 210 | 115 | 120 | 6,464 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE | 2 |
| 695 530 165 | 695 530 165 | 170 145 25 | 80 65 15 | 205 175 30 | 110 75 35 | 120 65 55 | 6,632 5,416 10,540 | 10 5 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 3 |
| 30 | 30 | 15 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 2,390 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 6 |
| 715 | 710 | 175 | 90 | 210 | 110 | 120 | 6,525 | 5 | EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE | 7 |
| 695 525 170 | 690 525 165 | 175 145 30 | 80 65 15 | 200 170 30 | 115 80 35 | 120 65 55 | 6,638 5,424 10,540 | 5 — 5 | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 8 |
| 20 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 5 | — | — | 2,616 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 11 |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | 2,103 | — | EAU COURANTE, FROIDE | 12 |
| 5 5 — | — — — | — — — | — — — | 5 5 — | — — — | — — — | — | — | TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) | 13 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 1,797 | — | AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU .. | 16 |
| 30 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 2,524 | — | MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE | 17 |

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(5) COMPREND LES TOILETTES PARTAGEES AVEC UN AUTRE MENAGE. CES DONNEES NE SONT PAS INCLUSES DANS LES DEUX SOUS-GROUPES.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--|---|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES). | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 364,665 | 347,200 | 313,215 | 312,575 | 85,250 | 43,185 | 94,815 | 54,240 | 35,085 | 4,942 | 635 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 15,820 | 15,090 | 12,840 | 12,805 | 2,260 | 1,245 | 3,850 | 2,865 | 2,595 | 6,972 | 30 | |
| 3 | OIL | 11,465 | 10,985 | 9,805 | 9,780 | 1,645 | 945 | 3,050 | 2,205 | 1,945 | 6,901 | 20 | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 3,085 | 2,920 | 1,945 | 1,935 | 350 | 165 | 450 | 450 | 525 | 8,313 | 5 | |
| 5 | COAL | 720 | 660 | 610 | 615 | 175 | 60 | 175 | 135 | 70 | 4,957 | — | |
| 6 | OTHER | 550 | 520 | 480 | 475 | 95 | 75 | 175 | 85 | 55 | 5,562 | — | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 214,185 | 204,115 | 179,295 | 179,020 | 44,385 | 22,655 | 53,535 | 34,490 | 23,960 | 5,362 | 270 | |
| 8 | OIL | 140,320 | 134,110 | 123,090 | 122,900 | 29,730 | 15,425 | 36,875 | 24,365 | 16,505 | 5,408 | 190 | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 47,195 | 44,735 | 31,740 | 31,680 | 7,685 | 3,310 | 8,860 | 6,465 | 5,360 | 5,927 | 60 | |
| 10 | COAL | 12,890 | 12,160 | 11,630 | 11,615 | 3,610 | 1,850 | 3,470 | 1,625 | 1,070 | 4,276 | 10 | |
| 11 | OTHER | 13,780 | 13,110 | 12,835 | 12,825 | 3,365 | 2,075 | 4,330 | 2,040 | 1,020 | 4,497 | 10 | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 110,725 | 105,065 | 99,755 | 99,460 | 33,000 | 16,295 | 30,790 | 13,320 | 6,060 | 3,894 | 300 | |
| 13 | OIL | 53,790 | 51,050 | 48,020 | 47,895 | 15,165 | 7,445 | 15,050 | 7,010 | 3,235 | 4,061 | 125 | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 7,190 | 6,900 | 5,805 | 5,780 | 1,675 | 715 | 1,675 | 1,090 | 625 | 4,814 | 20 | |
| 15 | COAL | 7,285 | 6,795 | 6,545 | 6,520 | 2,775 | 1,225 | 1,560 | 640 | 325 | 3,241 | 20 | |
| 16 | OTHER | 42,460 | 40,320 | 39,390 | 39,260 | 13,385 | 6,905 | 12,510 | 4,580 | 1,875 | 3,664 | 130 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 9,495 | 9,135 | 8,215 | 8,195 | 1,780 | 870 | 2,380 | 1,715 | 1,450 | 6,074 | 15 | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 14,415 | 13,775 | 13,105 | 13,085 | 3,825 | 2,125 | 4,260 | 1,850 | 1,025 | 4,457 | 20 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX. CANADA. 1971(3)

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | NO. | | | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | NO. | NO. | NO. | NO. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | | | | |
| 33,990 | 33,860 | 8,260 | 4,030 | 9,455 | 7,240 | 4,880 | 5,714 | 125 | CANADA (4,5) | 1 | | | | |
| 2,260 | 2,250 | 390 | 165 | 595 | 555 | 550 | 8,387 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | | | | |
| 1,185 975 | 1,185 975 | 180 190 | 85 65 | 300 275 | 300 245 | 320 205 | 8,867 7,826 | — | HUILE | 3 | | | | |
| 50 50 | 50 45 | 15 5 | 10 10 | 10 10 | 10 — | 10 15 | 4,923 11,826 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | | | | |
| 50 50 | 50 45 | 15 5 | 10 10 | 10 10 | 10 — | 10 15 | 4,923 11,826 | — | CHARBON | 5 | | | | |
| 50 50 | 50 45 | 15 5 | 10 10 | 10 10 | 10 — | 10 15 | 4,923 11,826 | — | AUTRE | 6 | | | | |
| 24,820 | 24,755 | 5,725 | 2,895 | 6,760 | 5,545 | 3,830 | 5,831 | 70 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | | | | |
| 11,025 12,995 | 10,990 12,965 | 2,725 2,750 | 1,390 1,385 | 3,100 3,395 | 2,205 3,235 | 1,575 2,200 | 5,619 6,136 | 30 | HUILE | 8 | | | | |
| 535 270 | 525 270 | 155 90 | 75 45 | 170 100 | 75 30 | 50 5 | 4,064 3,265 | 5 | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 9 | | | | |
| 535 270 | 525 270 | 155 90 | 75 45 | 170 100 | 75 30 | 50 5 | 4,064 3,265 | — | CHARBON | 10 | | | | |
| 535 270 | 525 270 | 155 90 | 75 45 | 170 100 | 75 30 | 50 5 | 4,064 3,265 | — | AUTRE | 11 | | | | |
| 5,305 | 5,270 | 1,800 | 780 | 1,650 | 765 | 275 | 3,912 | 35 | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | | | | |
| 3,030 1,095 | 3,010 1,085 | 995 320 | 435 155 | 955 345 | 460 210 | 165 65 | 3,974 4,203 | 15 | HUILE | 13 | | | | |
| 255 935 | 245 925 | 140 345 | 25 160 | 55 290 | 15 80 | 5 35 | 2,646 3,705 | 5 | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 14 | | | | |
| 255 935 | 245 925 | 140 345 | 25 160 | 55 290 | 15 80 | 5 35 | 2,646 3,705 | 10 | CHARBON | 15 | | | | |
| 255 935 | 245 925 | 140 345 | 25 160 | 55 290 | 15 80 | 5 35 | 2,646 3,705 | — | AUTRE | 16 | | | | |
| 925 | 920 | 165 | 95 | 250 | 230 | 175 | 7,028 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 17 | | | | |
| 665 | 650 | 170 | 90 | 200 | 145 | 55 | 4,805 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT
AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|---|---|--|-------------------|--|-------|---|---|-----|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOIT- TATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 17,465 | 12,145 | 11,950 | 5,460 | 1,475 | 2,460 | 1,690 | 865 | 3,868 | 195 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 720 | 460 | 460 | 145 | 65 | 125 | 60 | 55 | 4,986 | — |
| 3 | OIL | 475 | 320 | 320 | 95 | 45 | 80 | 45 | 45 | 5,375 | — |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 160 | 80 | 80 | 35 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 5,141 | — |
| 5 | COAL | 60 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 5 | 15 | — | — | 807 | — |
| 6 | OTHER | 25 | 25 | 20 | 5 | — | 10 | — | 5 | 6,015 | — |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 10,070 | 6,395 | 6,320 | 2,350 | 830 | 1,400 | 1,135 | 605 | 4,470 | 70 |
| 8 | OIL | 6,210 | 4,190 | 4,140 | 1,555 | 525 | 905 | 755 | 400 | 4,508 | 45 |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 2,460 | 1,170 | 1,160 | 350 | 145 | 260 | 250 | 155 | 5,238 | 10 |
| 10 | COAL | 735 | 480 | 470 | 205 | 75 | 110 | 45 | 40 | 3,620 | 5 |
| 11 | OTHER | 675 | 555 | 545 | 230 | 90 | 125 | 85 | 15 | 3,294 | 10 |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 5,665 | 4,490 | 4,410 | 2,610 | 495 | 785 | 390 | 135 | 2,828 | 85 |
| 13 | OIL | 2,740 | 2,090 | 2,055 | 1,145 | 235 | 410 | 200 | 65 | 2,983 | 35 |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 290 | 170 | 170 | 100 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 10 | 3,229 | — |
| 15 | COAL | 490 | 400 | 395 | 245 | 50 | 60 | 25 | 15 | 2,636 | 5 |
| 16 | OTHER | 2,135 | 1,835 | 1,795 | 1,120 | 195 | 285 | 140 | 50 | 2,656 | 45 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 355 | 265 | 260 | 70 | 10 | 60 | 65 | 55 | 7,037 | 5 |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 645 | 530 | 505 | 290 | 70 | 90 | 45 | 15 | 2,780 | 30 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|---|---|--|----------|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | NO. | NO. | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO. | NO. | NO. | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,320 | 5,275 | 1,920 | 765 | 1,360 | 725 | 505 | 4,511 | 45 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | | |
| 265 | 265 | 80 | 35 | 60 | 50 | 40 | 6,040 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | | |
| 160 80 | 160 80 | 40 25 | 25 5 | 40 15 | 20 20 | 30 10 | 6,570 5,842 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 3 4 | | |
| 20 — | 20 — | 10 — | — — | — — | 5 — | — — | 2,748 — | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 5 6 | | |
| 3,680 | 3,640 | 1,225 | 520 | 965 | 535 | 395 | 4,799 | 40 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | | |
| 2,020 1,285 | 1,995 1,280 | 655 425 | 285 175 | 570 295 | 260 240 | 225 140 | 5,030 4,629 | 25 10 | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 8 9 | | |
| 255 115 | 260 115 | 100 40 | 40 15 | 65 35 | 25 15 | 20 10 | 4,043 4,385 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 10 11 | | |
| 1,170 | 1,165 | 565 | 195 | 275 | 100 | 30 | 2,941 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | | |
| 655 125 | 655 120 | 295 60 | 120 20 | 160 25 | 60 15 | 20 — | 3,015 3,164 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 13 14 | | |
| 90 300 | 90 300 | 55 155 | 10 40 | 10 75 | 10 15 | 5 5 | 2,862 2,712 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 15 16 | | |
| 90 | 90 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 7,559 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 17 | | |
| 110 | 110 | 35 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 10 | 5,416 | — | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---|-------|--|--|-------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA (4,5) | 106,600 | 100,510 | 87,425 | 87,115 | 25,685 | 11,965 | 24,455 | 17,480 | 7,525 | 4,657 | | | 310 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 4,120 | 3,925 | 3,035 | 3,015 | 385 | 280 | 785 | 895 | 670 | 7,542 | | | 20 | |
| 3 | OIL | 3,040 | 2,920 | 2,415 | 2,400 | 280 | 200 | 630 | 715 | 575 | 7,726 | | | 10 | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 790 | 740 | 385 | 380 | 50 | 35 | 80 | 130 | 80 | 8,184 | | | 5 | |
| 5 | COAL | 130 | 115 | 110 | 110 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 35 | 10 | 5,026 | | | — | |
| 6 | OTHER | 150 | 145 | 125 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 10 | 15 | 4,280 | | | — | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 50,730 | 47,705 | 39,050 | 38,940 | 8,320 | 4,325 | 11,030 | 10,480 | 4,790 | 5,593 | | | 110 | |
| 8 | OIL | 32,985 | 31,210 | 27,305 | 27,230 | 5,445 | 2,940 | 7,755 | 7,690 | 3,405 | 5,750 | | | 75 | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 11,675 | 10,875 | 6,450 | 6,420 | 1,220 | 535 | 1,715 | 1,860 | 1,090 | 6,281 | | | 30 | |
| 10 | COAL | 2,070 | 1,875 | 1,685 | 1,685 | 595 | 255 | 435 | 295 | 100 | 3,796 | | | 5 | |
| 11 | OTHER | 4,005 | 3,750 | 3,605 | 3,605 | 1,065 | 600 | 1,130 | 630 | 190 | 4,014 | | | — | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 43,465 | 41,030 | 38,180 | 38,020 | 14,890 | 6,295 | 10,535 | 4,875 | 1,420 | 3,474 | | | 160 | |
| 13 | OIL | 19,270 | 18,160 | 16,635 | 16,580 | 5,715 | 2,500 | 5,010 | 2,575 | 785 | 3,859 | | | 55 | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 2,395 | 2,290 | 1,750 | 1,750 | 515 | 175 | 500 | 400 | 150 | 4,652 | | | 5 | |
| 15 | COAL | 2,750 | 2,550 | 2,405 | 2,385 | 1,205 | 460 | 470 | 185 | 65 | 2,698 | | | 15 | |
| 16 | OTHER | 19,055 | 18,020 | 17,390 | 17,305 | 7,450 | 3,165 | 4,560 | 1,715 | 420 | 3,093 | | | 85 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 2,975 | 2,840 | 2,475 | 2,470 | 420 | 230 | 710 | 660 | 460 | 6,543 | | | 5 | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 5,290 | 4,990 | 4,670 | 4,655 | 1,675 | 835 | 1,390 | 580 | 180 | 3,620 | | | 15 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-----------------|---------|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$ | NO. | — NOMB. | NO. | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,080 | 13,005 | 3,195 | 1,530 | 3,575 | 3,080 | 1,625 | 5,576 | 75 | CANADA (4,5) | 1 | |
| 895 | 895 | 130 | 65 | 235 | 235 | 225 | 8,988 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 515 350 | 510 350 | 75 50 | 30 30 | 125 105 | 135 90 | 145 75 | 9,268 8,060 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 3 4 | |
| 5 25 | 5 25 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 2,225 18,708 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 5 6 | |
| 8,655 | 8,625 | 1,885 | 955 | 2,340 | 2,260 | 1,190 | 5,770 | 30 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | |
| 3,905 4,425 | 3,880 4,415 | 920 835 | 425 480 | 1,065 1,165 | 930 1,300 | 535 635 | 5,621 6,082 | 25 5 | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 8 9 | |
| 190 140 | 185 140 | 80 50 | 20 25 | 60 45 | 10 15 | 15 5 | 3,335 3,337 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 10 11 | |
| 2,840 | 2,820 | 1,035 | 425 | 825 | 410 | 120 | 3,741 | 25 | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | |
| 1,525 540 | 1,515 540 | 535 175 | 225 85 | 465 160 | 235 105 | 60 25 | 3,836 3,978 | 15 — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 13 14 | |
| 155 625 | 145 620 | 85 245 | 10 110 | 20 175 | 20 65 | 5 30 | 2,762 3,536 | — 10 | CHARBON AUTRE | 15 16 | |
| 365 | 360 | 50 | 35 | 75 | 115 | 75 | 8,385 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRICITE. | 17 | |
| 320 | 310 | 90 | 55 | 95 | 60 | 10 | 3,830 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|---|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | |
| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT Demeurant dans l'exploitation | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-\$5,999 | \$3,000-\$9,999 | \$6,000-\$9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 6,095 | 3,885 | 3,830 | 1,920 | 425 | 625 | 565 | 295 | 3,844 | 55 | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 190 | 100 | 105 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 6,603 | - | |
| 3 | OIL | 125 | 70 | 65 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 7,980 | - | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 55 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 4,740 | - | |
| 5 | COAL | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1,597 | - | |
| 6 | OTHER | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 3,020 | 1,590 | 1,580 | 530 | 200 | 290 | 355 | 205 | 5,080 | 15 | |
| 8 | OIL | 1,770 | 1,045 | 1,035 | 325 | 120 | 205 | 235 | 155 | 5,415 | 10 | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 800 | 250 | 250 | 60 | 30 | 40 | 85 | 35 | 5,853 | 5 | |
| 10 | COAL | 195 | 95 | 100 | 50 | 20 | 15 | - | 5 | 3,375 | - | |
| 11 | OTHER | 260 | 195 | 195 | 95 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 3,134 | 5 | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 2,440 | 1,845 | 1,815 | 1,165 | 180 | 265 | 170 | 40 | 2,595 | 35 | |
| 13 | OIL | 1,110 | 800 | 785 | 470 | 90 | 130 | 80 | 20 | 2,762 | 20 | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 105 | 55 | 50 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2,993 | - | |
| 15 | COAL | 195 | 140 | 140 | 90 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2,758 | - | |
| 16 | OTHER | 1,035 | 850 | 840 | 570 | 70 | 110 | 70 | 15 | 2,386 | 15 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 135 | 95 | 95 | 30 | - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 7,843 | - | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 300 | 250 | 240 | 160 | 25 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 2,423 | 10 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----|---|----------------------|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| - | - | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | - | - | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | |
| MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | \$ | NO. - NOMB. | | NO. | |
| 2,210 | 2,185 | 835 | 360 | 525 | 280 | 190 | 4,034 | 25 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 90 | 90 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 7,421 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 50 | 55 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 8,083 | - | HUILE | 3 | |
| 30 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7,801 | - | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 1,623 | - | CHARBON | 5 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | AUTRE | 6 | |
| 1,430 | 1,410 | 500 | 215 | 345 | 200 | 155 | 4,397 | 20 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | |
| 720 | 710 | 245 | 115 | 175 | 85 | 80 | 4,296 | 15 | HUILE | 8 | |
| 545 | 540 | 185 | 65 | 125 | 105 | 55 | 4,665 | 5 | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 9 | |
| 100 | 100 | 45 | 20 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 4,059 | - | CHARBON | 10 | |
| 60 | 60 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 3,773 | - | AUTRE | 11 | |
| 590 | 590 | 290 | 115 | 135 | 45 | 5 | 2,584 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | |
| 305 | 305 | 135 | 65 | 75 | 25 | 10 | 2,807 | - | HUILE | 13 | |
| 50 | 50 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 3,103 | - | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 14 | |
| 55 | 55 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 1,967 | - | CHARBON | 15 | |
| 185 | 180 | 100 | 25 | 40 | 10 | - | 2,249 | - | AUTRE | 16 | |
| 40 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 4,624 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRICITE. | 17 | |
| 50 | 55 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | 4,310 | - | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | NO. | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|---|-------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. - NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 62,270 | 58,720 | 51,495 | 51,420 | 16,805 | 7,900 | 16,425 | 7,175 | 3,120 | 3,865 | 75 | | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 1,830 | 1,730 | 1,345 | 1,345 | 300 | 150 | 385 | 300 | 210 | 6,389 | - | | | |
| 3 | OIL | 1,235 | 1,180 | 1,015 | 1,015 | 225 | 130 | 295 | 225 | 140 | 6,049 | - | | | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 435 | 390 | 195 | 190 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 45 | 60 | 9,722 | - | | | |
| 5 | COAL | 80 | 80 | 70 | 70 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5,619 | - | | | |
| 6 | OTHER | 90 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 15 | - | 2,881 | - | | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 32,280 | 30,350 | 24,950 | 24,925 | 7,720 | 3,515 | 7,595 | 4,055 | 2,045 | 4,210 | 25 | | | |
| 8 | OIL | 20,485 | 19,270 | 16,910 | 16,890 | 5,105 | 2,260 | 5,165 | 2,935 | 1,425 | 4,313 | 25 | | | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 6,955 | 6,525 | 3,665 | 3,665 | 1,035 | 495 | 1,035 | 685 | 410 | 4,668 | 5 | | | |
| 10 | COAL | 2,280 | 2,140 | 2,000 | 2,005 | 815 | 345 | 550 | 200 | 100 | 3,227 | - | | | |
| 11 | OTHER | 2,560 | 2,425 | 2,370 | 2,370 | 760 | 420 | 835 | 240 | 110 | 3,599 | - | | | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 23,950 | 22,615 | 21,475 | 21,435 | 7,665 | 3,660 | 7,100 | 2,365 | 645 | 3,307 | 45 | | | |
| 13 | OIL | 11,610 | 11,010 | 10,290 | 10,265 | 3,745 | 1,685 | 3,355 | 1,150 | 330 | 3,306 | 30 | | | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 1,335 | 1,260 | 1,010 | 1,010 | 330 | 135 | 300 | 165 | 80 | 3,893 | - | | | |
| 15 | COAL | 1,925 | 1,805 | 1,750 | 1,750 | 795 | 330 | 445 | 145 | 35 | 2,811 | 5 | | | |
| 16 | OTHER | 9,080 | 8,545 | 8,425 | 8,410 | 2,795 | 1,505 | 3,000 | 905 | 205 | 3,341 | 10 | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 1,235 | 1,185 | 1,030 | 1,025 | 315 | 110 | 265 | 190 | 140 | 4,900 | - | | | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 2,970 | 2,840 | 2,695 | 2,690 | 805 | 465 | 1,090 | 265 | 70 | 3,468 | 5 | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | NO. | | | | | |
| — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | — NOMB. | | | | | |
| 7,225 | 7,205 | 2,010 | 975 | 2,145 | 1,340 | 730 | 4,792 | 20 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | | | | | |
| 385 | 385 | 90 | 10 | 135 | 100 | 45 | 5,889 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | | | | | |
| 160 200 | 165 200 | 25 60 | 5 5 | 60 70 | 50 45 | 25 20 | 7,214 5,097 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 3 4 | | | | | |
| 10 15 | 10 | 5 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — — | — — | 3,521 2,452 | — 5 | CHARBON AUTRE | 5 6 | | | | | |
| 5,400 | 5,380 | 1,420 | 740 | 1,565 | 1,035 | 615 | 5,030 | 20 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | | | | | |
| 2,355 2,860 | 2,350 2,845 | 670 690 | 370 335 | 680 830 | 360 640 | 265 345 | 4,836 5,266 | 5 10 | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 8 9 | | | | | |
| 130 55 | 135 55 | 35 20 | 25 5 | 35 20 | 25 10 | 10 — | 4,229 3,037 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 10 11 | | | | | |
| 1,140 | 1,135 | 420 | 190 | 355 | 135 | 35 | 3,372 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | | | | | |
| 720 250 | 720 245 | 270 75 | 115 40 | 210 85 | 100 40 | 25 10 | 3,390 3,872 | — 5 | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 13 14 | | | | | |
| 50 125 | 50 125 | 30 45 | 5 35 | 15 45 | — 5 | — — | 2,430 2,665 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 15 16 | | | | | |
| 160 | 155 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 4,584 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 17 | | | | | |
| 145 | 145 | 40 | 10 | 55 | 25 | 10 | 4,374 | — | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT
AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | |
| | | | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | | | | UNDER \$2,000 — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 3,550 | 2,330 | 2,285 | 1,240 | 250 | 460 | 240 | 95 | 3,307 | 45 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 105 | 60 | 55 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4,746 | — |
| 3 | OIL | 55 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4,665 | — |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 45 | 15 | 20 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 4,034 | — |
| 5 | COAL | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | OTHER | 5 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 7,355 | — |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 1,930 | 1,085 | 1,075 | 510 | 140 | 235 | 140 | 50 | 3,759 | 5 |
| 8 | OIL | 1,220 | 705 | 705 | 340 | 95 | 140 | 100 | 35 | 3,827 | 5 |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 430 | 180 | 175 | 60 | 10 | 60 | 30 | 15 | 4,682 | — |
| 10 | COAL | 150 | 80 | 80 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2,573 | — |
| 11 | OTHER | 140 | 115 | 115 | 55 | 25 | 25 | 5 | — | 2,744 | 5 |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 1,330 | 1,050 | 1,015 | 650 | 85 | 185 | 70 | 25 | 2,623 | 35 |
| 13 | OIL | 595 | 440 | 425 | 265 | 35 | 85 | 35 | 5 | 2,591 | 10 |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 75 | 40 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 15 | 5 | — | 2,472 | — |
| 15 | COAL | 120 | 100 | 95 | 65 | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | 2,425 | 5 |
| 16 | OTHER | 535 | 470 | 450 | 295 | 35 | 80 | 30 | 15 | 2,708 | 20 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 55 | 45 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 7,663 | — |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 125 | 95 | 90 | 45 | 10 | 20 | 5 | — | 2,523 | 5 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|---|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|---|----------------------|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000 - 2,999 | \$3,000 - 5,999 | \$6,000 - 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 1,220 | 1,210 | 490 | 170 | 305 | 145 | 100 | 4,308 | 10 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 45 | 45 | 15 | - | 15 | 15 | 5 | 4,848 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 20 | 20 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5,811 | - | HUILE | 3 | |
| 25 | 25 | 5 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 4,045 | - | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | CHARBON | 5 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | AUTRE | 6 | |
| 850 | 840 | 305 | 120 | 225 | 100 | 90 | 4,787 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | |
| 510 | 505 | 185 | 65 | 135 | 60 | 65 | 5,112 | - | HUILE | 8 | |
| 250 | 250 | 90 | 40 | 75 | 30 | 25 | 4,439 | - | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 9 | |
| 65 | 65 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 15 | - | 3,601 | - | CHARBON | 10 | |
| 20 | 20 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 4,942 | - | AUTRE | 11 | |
| 280 | 280 | 160 | 45 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 2,713 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | |
| 165 | 160 | 90 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 2,388 | - | HUILE | 13 | |
| 35 | 35 | 20 | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 3,369 | - | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 14 | |
| 25 | 20 | 15 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 2,677 | - | CHARBON | 15 | |
| 65 | 60 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 3,198 | - | AUTRE | 16 | |
| 15 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 7,895 | - | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRICITE. | 17 | |
| 35 | 35 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 5 | - | 3,605 | - | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 82,355 | 78,565 | 71,570 | 71,460 | 21,490 | 11,645 | 20,490 | 12,300 | 5,530 | 4,165 | 110 | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 2,940 | 2,785 | 2,400 | 2,395 | 550 | 295 | 740 | 495 | 315 | 5,025 | 5 | | |
| 3 | OIL | 2,120 | 2,010 | 1,825 | 1,820 | 390 | 225 | 585 | 370 | 240 | 5,089 | 5 | | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 510 | 485 | 305 | 300 | 60 | 40 | 75 | 65 | 60 | 5,636 | — | | |
| 5 | COAL | 170 | 155 | 145 | 145 | 70 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 2,876 | — | | |
| 6 | OTHER | 140 | 135 | 130 | 130 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 40 | 5 | 5,108 | — | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 49,715 | 47,410 | 41,900 | 41,850 | 13,035 | 6,835 | 11,380 | 7,120 | 3,485 | 4,183 | 55 | | |
| 8 | OIL | 32,985 | 31,525 | 29,125 | 29,090 | 9,155 | 4,615 | 7,755 | 5,045 | 2,520 | 4,228 | 35 | | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 9,775 | 9,265 | 6,300 | 6,290 | 1,985 | 960 | 1,675 | 1,075 | 590 | 4,257 | 10 | | |
| 10 | COAL | 3,700 | 3,510 | 3,405 | 3,400 | 1,075 | 690 | 955 | 475 | 200 | 3,749 | 5 | | |
| 11 | OTHER | 3,260 | 3,115 | 3,075 | 3,070 | 820 | 570 | 990 | 525 | 165 | 4,086 | 5 | | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 24,695 | 23,550 | 22,750 | 22,705 | 6,715 | 3,825 | 7,040 | 3,770 | 1,360 | 3,983 | 50 | | |
| 13 | OIL | 12,730 | 12,100 | 11,620 | 11,595 | 3,615 | 1,910 | 3,430 | 1,975 | 665 | 3,888 | 25 | | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 1,510 | 1,450 | 1,245 | 1,245 | 405 | 190 | 350 | 210 | 85 | 4,367 | — | | |
| 15 | COAL | 1,705 | 1,595 | 1,550 | 1,555 | 585 | 290 | 375 | 230 | 70 | 3,316 | — | | |
| 16 | OTHER | 8,755 | 8,410 | 8,335 | 8,315 | 2,110 | 1,430 | 2,880 | 1,355 | 535 | 4,182 | 20 | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 1,745 | 1,700 | 1,490 | 1,490 | 385 | 235 | 415 | 280 | 175 | 4,892 | 5 | | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 3,255 | 3,130 | 3,020 | 3,015 | 805 | 460 | 920 | 635 | 200 | 4,240 | — | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|---|---|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | NO. | |
| 6,995 | 6,980 | 1,765 | 950 | 1,930 | 1,385 | 940 | 5,305 | 20 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 380 | 375 | 80 | 45 | 85 | 75 | 90 | 7,574 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 185 185 | 185 180 | 40 40 | 25 20 | 30 45 | 45 35 | 45 40 | 7,366 7,667 | — | HUILE | 3 | |
| 10 5 | 10 5 | — — | — — | — — | — — | 5 — | 6,798 14,722 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | |
| 5,505 | 5,495 | 1,385 | 755 | 1,495 | 1,115 | 740 | 5,283 | 15 | CHARBON | 5 | |
| 2,400 2,965 | 2,395 2,955 | 660 685 | 370 360 | 705 745 | 425 665 | 235 490 | 4,735 5,796 | 5 | AUTRE | 6 | |
| 105 40 | 105 40 | 25 15 | 20 5 | 30 10 | 15 — | 10 5 | 4,200 2,756 | 5 | HUILE | 7 | |
| 800 | 790 | 220 | 115 | 265 | 125 | 65 | 4,304 | 10 | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 8 | |
| 480 205 | 475 205 | 130 55 | 75 20 | 160 60 | 70 50 | 45 25 | 4,381 4,668 | 5 | CHARBON | 9 | |
| 40 75 | 40 75 | 15 20 | 10 10 | 15 30 | — 10 | — — | 2,636 3,695 | — | AUTRE | 10 | |
| 205 | 205 | 40 | 20 | 70 | 40 | 35 | 5,902 | — | CHARBON | 11 | |
| 115 | 110 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 10 | 4,707 | — | AUTRE | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 17 | |
| | | | | | | | | | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|---|----|
| | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | |
| | | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| NO. | | | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| | | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 3,790 | 2,660 | 2,625 | 1,240 | 390 | 520 | 355 | 125 | 3,370 | 35 |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 155 | 105 | 105 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 10 | 5,044 | - |
| 3 | OIL | 105 | 75 | 75 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 5 | 5,694 | - |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 30 | 15 | 15 | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | 3,293 | - |
| 5 | COAL | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | 2,918 | - |
| 6 | OTHER | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 5,240 | - |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 2,310 | 1,470 | 1,450 | 640 | 215 | 305 | 220 | 70 | 3,470 | 20 |
| 8 | OIL | 1,460 | 960 | 945 | 455 | 130 | 180 | 150 | 30 | 3,232 | 10 |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 515 | 245 | 245 | 95 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 25 | 4,160 | - |
| 10 | COAL | 190 | 130 | 125 | 45 | 20 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 3,529 | - |
| 11 | OTHER | 145 | 130 | 130 | 40 | 20 | 35 | 30 | 5 | 3,843 | - |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 1,145 | 940 | 930 | 515 | 140 | 160 | 80 | 35 | 2,944 | 5 |
| 13 | OIL | 635 | 505 | 505 | 265 | 75 | 95 | 50 | 20 | 3,139 | - |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 60 | 35 | 35 | 20 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 4,609 | - |
| 15 | COAL | 110 | 100 | 100 | 65 | 10 | 15 | 5 | - | 2,159 | - |
| 16 | OTHER | 340 | 300 | 295 | 170 | 50 | 45 | 20 | 10 | 2,681 | 5 |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 50 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 20 | - | 4,419 | - |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 125 | 110 | 105 | 45 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 3,721 | 5 |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|---|------------|--|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------------|---|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | \$ | — NOMB. | | |
| 1,130 | 1,125 | 395 | 130 | 315 | 190 | 95 | 4,460 | 10 | CANADA (4,5) | 1 | |
| 55 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3,283 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 35 15 | 35 15 | 15 5 | 10 — | 10 5 | 5 5 | 5 — | 3,862 3,196 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 3 4 | |
| 5 — | 5 — | 10 — | — — | — — | — — | — — | 285 — | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 5 6 | |
| 845 | 840 | 270 | 115 | 235 | 150 | 75 | 4,554 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | |
| 505 265 | 500 265 | 150 90 | 75 30 | 165 45 | 70 75 | 35 25 | 4,777 4,412 | 5 | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 8 9 | |
| 60 15 | 60 15 | 30 5 | 5 — | 15 5 | 10 — | 5 — | 3,846 2,518 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 10 11 | |
| 210 | 210 | 90 | 15 | 70 | 25 | 10 | 3,623 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | |
| 130 25 | 125 25 | 55 10 | 10 — | 40 15 | 20 — | 5 — | 3,444 2,693 | — | HUILE GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 13 14 | |
| 15 45 | 10 40 | 5 20 | — 5 | 5 10 | 5 5 | 5 5 | 6,922 3,753 | — | CHARBON AUTRE | 15 16 | |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 6,558 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 17 | |
| 10 | 15 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 5 | 14,498 | — | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------|--|---------------|-----------|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRI-CULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | — | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 113,435 | 109,405 | 102,725 | 102,585 | 21,270 | 11,670 | 33,445 | 17,280 | 18,915 | 6,265 | 140 | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 6,925 | 6,655 | 6,050 | 6,050 | 1,020 | 515 | 1,940 | 1,175 | 1,400 | 7,590 | 5 | | |
| 3 | OIL | 5,070 | 4,875 | 4,545 | 4,545 | 745 | 390 | 1,530 | 890 | 990 | 7,382 | 5 | | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 1,345 | 1,310 | 1,065 | 1,065 | 195 | 85 | 245 | 210 | 325 | 8,866 | — | | |
| 5 | COAL | 340 | 310 | 290 | 285 | 55 | 25 | 105 | 60 | 45 | 5,821 | — | | |
| 6 | OTHER | 170 | 155 | 155 | 155 | 20 | 25 | 55 | 20 | 35 | 8,217 | — | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 81,460 | 78,650 | 73,385 | 73,310 | 15,310 | 7,980 | 23,530 | 12,840 | 13,645 | 6,305 | 80 | | |
| 8 | OIL | 53,870 | 52,110 | 49,745 | 49,690 | 10,025 | 5,605 | 16,200 | 8,700 | 9,155 | 6,284 | 50 | | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 18,795 | 18,080 | 15,320 | 15,305 | 3,445 | 1,325 | 4,430 | 2,840 | 3,265 | 6,767 | 20 | | |
| 10 | COAL | 4,840 | 4,635 | 4,535 | 4,530 | 1,125 | 555 | 1,330 | 655 | 670 | 5,313 | 5 | | |
| 11 | OTHER | 3,955 | 3,820 | 3,785 | 3,780 | 720 | 495 | 1,370 | 645 | 550 | 5,855 | — | | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 18,620 | 17,870 | 17,345 | 17,295 | 3,725 | 2,515 | 6,115 | 2,305 | 2,635 | 5,430 | 50 | | |
| 13 | OIL | 10,180 | 9,775 | 9,470 | 9,450 | 2,080 | 1,350 | 3,255 | 1,315 | 1,445 | 5,446 | 20 | | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 1,955 | 1,900 | 1,800 | 1,785 | 415 | 225 | 525 | 315 | 310 | 5,804 | 15 | | |
| 15 | COAL | 910 | 845 | 835 | 830 | 190 | 140 | 270 | 75 | 155 | 5,571 | 5 | | |
| 16 | OTHER | 5,575 | 5,350 | 5,240 | 5,235 | 1,035 | 805 | 2,070 | 600 | 725 | 5,251 | 10 | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 3,530 | 3,415 | 3,215 | 3,210 | 660 | 295 | 995 | 585 | 670 | 6,637 | 5 | | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 2,900 | 2,810 | 2,725 | 2,720 | 545 | 365 | 865 | 375 | 570 | 7,105 | — | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | |
|--|--|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|----------------------|--|---|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | NO. | |
| 6,680 | 6,675 | 1,285 | 570 | 1,800 | 1,435 | 1,585 | 7,408 | 10 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | |
| 600 | 600 | 80 | 45 | 145 | 150 | 190 | 9,599 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE. | 2 | |
| 325 240 | 330 240 | 35 35 | 30 10 | 90 50 | 70 75 | 110 70 | 9,907 9,849 | — | HUILE | 3 | |
| 25 5 | 25 5 | 5 — | 5 — | — — | 10 — | 5 — | 5,478 - 863 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CHARBON | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | AUTRE | 6 | |
| 5,260 | 5,255 | 1,030 | 445 | 1,365 | 1,135 | 1,280 | 7,322 | 10 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | |
| 2,365 2,755 | 2,370 2,750 | 470 535 | 220 205 | 655 650 | 485 625 | 535 730 | 7,285 7,486 | — | HUILE | 8 | |
| 105 40 | 105 35 | 20 10 | 10 5 | 45 20 | 15 10 | 15 — | 5,047 3,838 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 9 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CHARBON | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | AUTRE | 11 | |
| 525 | 525 | 130 | 50 | 205 | 90 | 50 | 5,411 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | |
| 300 100 | 305 100 | 65 20 | 25 10 | 120 45 | 60 25 | 35 10 | 5,409 5,265 | — | HUILE | 13 | |
| 10 110 | 10 110 | — 40 | — 10 | 5 35 | — 5 | — 10 | 2,106 5,896 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CHARBON | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | AUTRE | 16 | |
| 200 | 200 | 35 | 15 | 65 | 40 | 40 | 7,650 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRICITE. | 17 | |
| 90 | 90 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 8,895 | — | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT
AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

| NO. | PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--|-----------|---|---|---|-------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLO- TATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | 1 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| | | | | | UNDER \$2,000 — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4,5) | 4,030 | 3,270 | 3,215 | 1,060 | 405 | 855 | 535 | 355 | 4,701 | | 60 | | |
| 2 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE. | 270 | 190 | 195 | 70 | 25 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 4,172 | | — | | |
| 3 | OIL | 195 | 140 | 140 | 50 | 25 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 4,136 | | — | | |
| 4 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 40 | 25 | 25 | 5 | — | — | 10 | — | 7,845 | | — | | |
| 5 | COAL | 30 | 25 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 462 | — | |
| 6 | OTHER | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 6,336 | | — | | |
| 7 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE .. | 2,810 | 2,255 | 2,215 | 665 | 275 | 570 | 420 | 280 | 5,036 | | 40 | | |
| 8 | OIL | 1,755 | 1,475 | 1,450 | 430 | 175 | 385 | 280 | 180 | 5,023 | | 25 | | |
| 9 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 715 | 495 | 490 | 130 | 60 | 110 | 105 | 75 | 5,662 | | 5 | | |
| 10 | COAL | 200 | 170 | 165 | 60 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 20 | 4,340 | | 5 | | |
| 11 | OTHER | 135 | 115 | 110 | 40 | 15 | 40 | 20 | — | 3,494 | | — | | |
| 12 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER. | 745 | 660 | 650 | 275 | 90 | 180 | 70 | 40 | 3,637 | | 10 | | |
| 13 | OIL | 405 | 345 | 340 | 150 | 40 | 95 | 40 | 20 | 3,754 | | 5 | | |
| 14 | GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED). | 50 | 40 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | — | 3,148 | | 5 | | |
| 15 | COAL | 65 | 60 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 25 | 5 | — | 3,486 | | — | | |
| 16 | OTHER | 225 | 210 | 210 | 85 | 40 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 3,579 | | — | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM. | 115 | 85 | 85 | 20 | 5 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 7,001 | | 5 | | |
| 18 | HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT. | 90 | 75 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 20 | 5 | — | 2,925 | | 5 | | |

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO HEATING SYSTEM.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) — FIN

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | | SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---|---|---|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | NO. | | | | | | | |
| | \$ | | | | | | | | | | — NOMB. | | | | | | | |
| 760 | 755 | 200 | 100 | 215 | 115 | 120 | 6,292 | 5 | CANADA(4,5) | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 75 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 6,970 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUE. | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| 50 15 | 55 15 | 20 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6,993 7,256 | — | HUILE | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 — | 5 — | — | — | — | 5 | — | 6,146 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | CHARBON | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | AUTRE | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 560 | 550 | 145 | 75 | 165 | 80 | 85 | 6,214 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 285 225 | 280 225 | 75 65 | 30 40 | 90 55 | 35 35 | 50 30 | 7,182 5,005 | 5 | HUILE | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 20 | 30 20 | 5 5 | — 5 | 20 5 | 5 | 5 | 5,424 7,494 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | CHARBON | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | AUTRE | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 85 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 4,467 | — | MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER. | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 15 | 60 10 | 20 5 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4,867 3,699 | — | HUILE | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| — 10 | — 10 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — — | — 3,314 | — | GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| — 10 | — 10 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — — | — — | — | CHARBON | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| — 10 | — 10 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — 5 | — — | — — | — | AUTRE | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 25 | — | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12,201 | 5 | MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE. | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | — | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5,442 | — | MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE | 18 | | | | | | | | |

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(5) COMPREND LES MENAGES SANS SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|---|---|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|---|---|---|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | | | | | | | |
| | | — | — | — | — | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA (4) | 364,665 | 347,200 | 313,215 | 312,575 | 85,255 | 43,180 | 94,815 | 54,235 | 35,090 | 4,942 | 640 | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 353,170 | 336,365 | 302,905 | 302,315 | 80,185 | 41,560 | 92,405 | 53,445 | 34,720 | 5,013 | 590 | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 295,890 | 282,070 | 255,845 | 255,475 | 65,830 | 34,320 | 78,465 | 46,030 | 30,820 | 5,132 | 370 | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 42,850 | 41,080 | 37,295 | 37,245 | 6,830 | 3,980 | 11,750 | 7,325 | 7,360 | 6,847 | 50 | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 174,325 | 166,995 | 147,780 | 147,630 | 31,905 | 16,625 | 45,990 | 30,135 | 22,970 | 5,882 | 150 | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 340,315 | 323,980 | 291,340 | 290,760 | 76,390 | 39,835 | 89,370 | 51,625 | 33,540 | 5,028 | 575 | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 322,705 | 307,320 | 277,180 | 276,635 | 73,555 | 38,275 | 85,475 | 48,515 | 30,820 | 4,944 | 545 | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 34,550 | 32,655 | 27,430 | 27,375 | 5,170 | 2,675 | 7,325 | 6,065 | 6,135 | 7,268 | 55 | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ... | 341,795 | 325,285 | 296,580 | 296,045 | 80,890 | 41,225 | 89,780 | 50,925 | 33,230 | 4,936 | 535 | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 331,110 | 315,195 | 286,870 | 286,365 | 76,130 | 39,690 | 87,490 | 50,180 | 32,870 | 5,006 | 500 | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 280,165 | 266,960 | 243,905 | 243,550 | 62,830 | 32,990 | 74,765 | 43,680 | 29,285 | 5,119 | 350 | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 40,795 | 39,095 | 35,685 | 35,635 | 6,525 | 3,845 | 11,265 | 6,995 | 7,010 | 6,843 | 50 | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 164,170 | 157,165 | 140,350 | 140,215 | 30,285 | 15,880 | 43,645 | 28,540 | 21,860 | 5,885 | 140 | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 319,205 | 303,750 | 276,060 | 275,570 | 72,575 | 38,065 | 84,695 | 48,500 | 31,735 | 5,019 | 485 | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 302,795 | 288,260 | 262,755 | 262,300 | 69,880 | 36,590 | 81,070 | 45,590 | 29,165 | 4,933 | 455 | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 32,360 | 30,530 | 25,875 | 25,835 | 4,925 | 2,550 | 6,870 | 5,700 | 5,790 | 7,265 | 45 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS .. | 22,855 | 21,905 | 16,630 | 16,525 | 4,350 | 1,960 | 5,040 | 3,315 | 1,860 | 5,054 | 100 | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 22,060 | 21,165 | 16,040 | 15,945 | 4,050 | 1,870 | 4,910 | 3,260 | 1,845 | 5,144 | 90 | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 15,725 | 15,110 | 11,940 | 11,915 | 2,995 | 1,335 | 3,700 | 2,350 | 1,535 | 5,394 | 25 | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 2,055 | 1,980 | 1,610 | 1,605 | 305 | 135 | 485 | 325 | 350 | 6,932 | 5 | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 10,150 | 9,825 | 7,425 | 7,415 | 1,620 | 750 | 2,340 | 1,590 | 1,115 | 5,829 | 10 | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 21,110 | 20,225 | 15,280 | 15,190 | 3,820 | 1,775 | 4,670 | 3,120 | 1,805 | 5,201 | 90 | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 19,915 | 19,060 | 14,420 | 14,335 | 3,670 | 1,690 | 4,400 | 2,920 | 1,655 | 5,154 | 85 | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 2,190 | 2,120 | 1,545 | 1,540 | 240 | 130 | 455 | 365 | 350 | 7,318 | 10 | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3)

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|--|--|--|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------|---|---------------------------------|--|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | - | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- | \$3,000- | \$6,000- | \$10,000+ | - | - | - | - | | |
| - | - | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | 2,999 | 5,999 | 9,999 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | | \$ | — | NOMB. | | |
| 33,985 | 33,860 | 8,260 | 4,030 | 9,455 | 7,240 | 4,880 | 5,714 | 125 | CANADA (4) | 1 | | |
| 33,455 | 33,330 | 8,025 | 3,940 | 9,335 | 7,175 | 4,860 | 5,752 | 120 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | | |
| 26,225 | 26,155 | 6,200 | 3,065 | 7,255 | 5,690 | 3,945 | 5,845 | 70 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | | |
| 3,780 | 3,775 | 605 | 270 | 795 | 865 | 1,255 | 9,606 | 5 | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | | |
| 19,215 | 19,180 | 3,585 | 1,905 | 5,330 | 4,625 | 3,735 | 6,723 | 35 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | | |
| 32,635 | 32,520 | 7,725 | 3,855 | 9,100 | 7,050 | 4,785 | 5,792 | 115 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | | |
| 30,135 | 30,025 | 7,295 | 3,630 | 8,520 | 6,410 | 4,175 | 5,643 | 115 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | | |
| 5,225 | 5,215 | 820 | 375 | 1,185 | 1,390 | 1,440 | 8,628 | 10 | COULEUR | 8 | | |
| 28,705 | 28,590 | 7,095 | 3,520 | 7,860 | 5,890 | 4,230 | 5,754 | 115 | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | | |
| 28,320 | 28,215 | 6,915 | 3,460 | 7,770 | 5,850 | 4,215 | 5,788 | 115 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | | |
| 23,060 | 22,990 | 5,530 | 2,795 | 6,330 | 4,820 | 3,515 | 5,856 | 65 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | | |
| 3,415 | 3,415 | 555 | 235 | 715 | 765 | 1,145 | 9,702 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | | |
| 16,815 | 16,785 | 3,170 | 1,740 | 4,580 | 3,965 | 3,340 | 6,807 | 30 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | | |
| 27,690 | 27,585 | 6,685 | 3,400 | 7,605 | 5,745 | 4,155 | 5,821 | 105 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | | |
| 25,500 | 25,395 | 6,280 | 3,205 | 7,110 | 5,200 | 3,590 | 5,666 | 105 | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | | |
| 4,655 | 4,645 | 745 | 320 | 1,035 | 1,210 | 1,335 | 8,775 | 10 | COULEUR | 16 | | |
| 5,280 | 5,270 | 1,165 | 510 | 1,595 | 1,350 | 655 | 5,502 | 15 | MENAGES - LOCATAIRES | 17 | | |
| 5,130 | 5,120 | 1,115 | 475 | 1,565 | 1,325 | 650 | 5,551 | 10 | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | | |
| 3,165 | 3,160 | 670 | 275 | 920 | 870 | 430 | 5,758 | — | CONGELATEUR | 19 | | |
| 365 | 365 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 100 | 110 | 8,706 | 5 | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | | |
| 2,395 | 2,395 | 410 | 170 | 755 | 660 | 400 | 6,135 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | | |
| 4,950 | 4,935 | 1,040 | 455 | 1,495 | 1,305 | 635 | 5,631 | 10 | TELEVISEUR | 22 | | |
| 4,640 | 4,630 | 1,010 | 425 | 1,410 | 1,205 | 590 | 5,518 | 10 | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | | |
| 570 | 570 | 75 | 55 | 155 | 185 | 105 | 7,427 | 5 | COULEUR | 24 | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-----|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | \$2,000- 2,999 \$3,000- 5,999 \$6,000- 9,999 \$10,000+ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 17,465 | 12,145 | 11,950 | 5,465 | 1,475 | 2,455 | 1,690 | 865 | 3,868 | 190 | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 16,810 | 11,645 | 11,460 | 5,120 | 1,425 | 2,395 | 1,670 | 855 | 3,940 | 185 | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 13,820 | 9,395 | 9,245 | 3,910 | 1,140 | 2,050 | 1,390 | 755 | 4,100 | 155 | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 1,770 | 1,200 | 1,185 | 355 | 105 | 320 | 220 | 180 | 6,062 | 15 | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 7,330 | 4,710 | 4,660 | 1,535 | 485 | 1,170 | 900 | 565 | 5,045 | 50 | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 16,340 | 11,325 | 11,150 | 4,965 | 1,365 | 2,355 | 1,620 | 850 | 3,942 | 175 | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 15,385 | 10,750 | 10,585 | 4,750 | 1,290 | 2,245 | 1,525 | 775 | 3,882 | 170 | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 1,900 | 1,165 | 1,160 | 365 | 105 | 270 | 220 | 210 | 6,149 | 10 | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ... | 16,515 | 11,530 | 11,340 | 5,245 | 1,405 | 2,295 | 1,585 | 810 | 3,825 | 190 | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 15,915 | 11,065 | 10,880 | 4,915 | 1,355 | 2,230 | 1,570 | 805 | 3,898 | 180 | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 13,205 | 8,995 | 8,845 | 3,775 | 1,085 | 1,945 | 1,325 | 720 | 4,075 | 155 | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 1,695 | 1,145 | 1,125 | 340 | 100 | 310 | 210 | 165 | 6,025 | 20 | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 7,005 | 4,495 | 4,440 | 1,490 | 475 | 1,090 | 845 | 535 | 4,993 | 55 | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 15,450 | 10,760 | 10,585 | 4,775 | 1,300 | 2,200 | 1,520 | 790 | 3,895 | 175 | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 14,535 | 10,200 | 10,030 | 4,565 | 1,230 | 2,090 | 1,430 | 715 | 3,828 | 170 | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 1,830 | 1,120 | 1,115 | 355 | 105 | 255 | 205 | 205 | 6,109 | 5 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 950 | 610 | 610 | 215 | 70 | 165 | 105 | 55 | 4,665 | — | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 890 | 580 | 580 | 200 | 65 | 160 | 100 | 55 | 4,723 | — | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 615 | 395 | 395 | 135 | 50 | 110 | 60 | 40 | 4,676 | — | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 75 | 60 | 60 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 6,772 | — | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 325 | 220 | 215 | 40 | 15 | 75 | 55 | 30 | 6,135 | — | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 880 | 565 | 565 | 190 | 60 | 150 | 105 | 60 | 4,829 | — | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 850 | 550 | 550 | 180 | 65 | 155 | 95 | 55 | 4,864 | — | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 75 | 45 | 45 | 10 | — | 15 | 15 | 5 | 7,105 | — | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | NO | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | - | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | - | - | | |
| - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL MOYEN | - | - | | |
| - | UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | NOMB. | - | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5,320 | 5,270 | 1,920 | 765 | 1,360 | 730 | 505 | 4,511 | 45 | CANADA (4) | 1 | |
| 5,160 4,425 575 2,620 5,010 4,635 730 | 5,120 4,390 570 2,605 4,965 4,595 725 | 1,815 1,515 115 755 1,770 1,660 195 | 745 620 45 335 720 665 85 | 1,335 1,180 145 700 1,290 1,200 165 | 720 620 140 470 710 640 145 | 500 450 120 345 475 435 130 | 4,561 4,685 8,201 5,480 4,522 4,411 7,099 | 45 35 - 15 45 40 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 4,855 4,205 555 2,515 4,690 4,335 700 | 4,805 4,170 550 2,495 4,650 4,295 700 | 1,725 1,445 110 740 1,670 1,560 195 | 720 600 45 320 695 640 85 | 1,240 1,115 140 665 1,190 1,105 150 | 650 570 140 440 645 580 140 | 475 435 125 330 450 405 135 | 4,552 4,689 8,340 5,472 4,514 4,398 7,157 | 45 35 - 15 45 40 5 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 335 | 335 | 105 | 30 | 105 | 70 | 25 | 4,549 | - | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 315 220 15 105 315 300 25 | 315 215 20 105 95 95 25 | 95 70 5 20 25 25 - | 30 20 5 15 100 95 5 | 95 65 5 35 65 95 15 | 70 45 15 30 65 60 10 | 25 15 - 15 25 20 - | 4,702 4,597 - 3,939 4,632 4,604 5,554 | - - - - - - - | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 220 | 215 | 70 | 20 | 65 | 45 | 15 | 4,597 | - | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| 15 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3,939 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 105 | 105 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 30 | 15 | 5,665 | - | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 315 | 315 | 95 | 25 | 100 | 65 | 25 | 4,632 | - | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 300 | 300 | 95 | 25 | 95 | 60 | 20 | 4,604 | - | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| 25 | 25 | - | 5 | 15 | 10 | - | 5,554 | - | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
|-----------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|--|-------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 106,600 | 100,510 | 87,420 | 87,110 | 25,690 | 11,965 | 24,455 | 17,485 | 7,525 | 4,657 | 310 | | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 99,910 | 94,190 | 81,460 | 81,180 | 22,300 | 11,005 | 23,345 | 17,130 | 7,400 | 4,827 | 275 | | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 75,300 | 71,005 | 61,595 | 61,445 | 15,250 | 7,785 | 17,950 | 14,290 | 6,170 | 5,095 | 145 | | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 9,940 | 9,425 | 8,165 | 8,140 | 1,435 | 925 | 2,380 | 1,860 | 1,535 | 6,977 | 20 | | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 37,165 | 35,135 | 28,925 | 28,885 | 4,510 | 2,540 | 8,390 | 8,820 | 4,625 | 6,478 | 35 | | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 96,090 | 90,520 | 78,070 | 77,795 | 20,940 | 10,510 | 22,665 | 16,540 | 7,140 | 4,852 | 275 | | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 92,025 | 86,700 | 74,970 | 74,720 | 20,385 | 10,170 | 21,905 | 15,710 | 6,550 | 4,761 | 255 | | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 8,180 | 7,655 | 6,090 | 6,055 | 895 | 580 | 1,425 | 1,675 | 1,480 | 7,999 | 30 | | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS | 99,490 | 93,785 | 83,020 | 82,750 | 24,415 | 11,430 | 23,160 | 16,535 | 7,210 | 4,670 | 265 | | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 93,230 | 87,860 | 77,360 | 77,120 | 21,215 | 10,520 | 22,105 | 16,200 | 7,085 | 4,839 | 245 | | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 71,240 | 67,195 | 59,005 | 58,865 | 14,585 | 7,495 | 17,190 | 13,680 | 5,915 | 5,103 | 140 | | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 9,505 | 9,020 | 7,895 | 7,875 | 1,370 | 900 | 2,295 | 1,820 | 1,490 | 7,021 | 20 | | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 34,885 | 32,975 | 27,620 | 27,585 | 4,280 | 2,430 | 7,975 | 8,430 | 4,475 | 6,524 | 30 | | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 89,745 | 84,525 | 74,240 | 74,000 | 19,940 | 10,065 | 21,490 | 15,670 | 6,830 | 4,862 | 240 | | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 85,940 | 80,955 | 71,285 | 71,055 | 19,420 | 9,735 | 20,775 | 14,870 | 6,265 | 4,769 | 225 | | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 7,685 | 7,190 | 5,835 | 5,810 | 850 | 565 | 1,355 | 1,610 | 1,435 | 8,070 | 25 | | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 7,100 | 6,720 | 4,405 | 4,360 | 1,270 | 530 | 1,295 | 950 | 315 | 4,411 | 45 | | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 6,685 | 6,330 | 4,100 | 4,065 | 1,085 | 485 | 1,250 | 935 | 310 | 4,592 | 35 | | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 4,055 | 3,810 | 2,590 | 2,580 | 665 | 290 | 765 | 605 | 250 | 4,921 | 5 | | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 435 | 400 | 270 | 270 | 70 | 25 | 90 | 40 | 45 | 3,682 | — | | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 2,280 | 2,160 | 1,305 | 1,300 | 235 | 110 | 415 | 385 | 140 | 5,506 | 5 | | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 6,345 | 6,000 | 3,830 | 3,795 | 995 | 445 | 1,180 | 870 | 310 | 4,648 | 30 | | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 6,080 | 5,750 | 3,680 | 3,650 | 970 | 430 | 1,130 | 835 | 285 | 4,612 | 30 | | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 495 | 460 | 250 | 250 | 40 | 20 | 75 | 70 | 45 | 6,339 | 5 | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA PERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|--|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---|----------------------|--|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| - | - | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | - | | |
| - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-2,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| - | - | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,080 | 13,010 | 3,200 | 1,535 | 3,575 | 3,080 | 1,630 | 5,576 | 70 | CANADA (4) | 1 | |
| 12,730 | 12,660 | 3,040 | 1,465 | 3,500 | 3,045 | 1,615 | 5,640 | 75 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 9,415 | 9,375 | 2,195 | 1,080 | 2,530 | 2,320 | 1,250 | 5,726 | 35 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 1,250 | 1,260 | 185 | 80 | 260 | 305 | 425 | 9,901 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| 6,215 | 6,205 | 990 | 530 | 1,695 | 1,825 | 1,170 | 6,988 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| 12,455 | 12,385 | 2,930 | 1,445 | 3,435 | 2,990 | 1,590 | 5,665 | 65 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| 11,735 | 11,665 | 2,830 | 1,405 | 3,270 | 2,770 | 1,385 | 5,495 | 70 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| 1,565 | 1,565 | 175 | 65 | 345 | 520 | 455 | 9,265 | - | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 10,765 | 10,695 | 2,780 | 1,315 | 2,855 | 2,410 | 1,330 | 5,515 | 70 | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 10,495 | 10,430 | 2,660 | 1,270 | 2,795 | 2,385 | 1,320 | 5,577 | 65 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| 8,185 | 8,155 | 1,990 | 970 | 2,175 | 1,940 | 1,075 | 5,659 | 30 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | |
| 1,125 | 1,125 | 170 | 60 | 245 | 265 | 385 | 10,022 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| 5,360 | 5,350 | 895 | 470 | 1,435 | 1,555 | 1,005 | 6,975 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| 10,285 | 10,220 | 2,570 | 1,255 | 2,750 | 2,350 | 1,300 | 5,587 | 65 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| 9,670 | 9,605 | 2,485 | 1,220 | 2,620 | 2,160 | 1,120 | 5,413 | 60 | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| 1,355 | 1,355 | 165 | 55 | 295 | 435 | 405 | 9,355 | - | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 2,315 | 2,315 | 410 | 215 | 720 | 675 | 295 | 5,863 | 5 | MENAGES - LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 2,235 | 2,230 | 380 | 190 | 705 | 660 | 290 | 5,934 | 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 1,225 | 1,225 | 205 | 105 | 355 | 380 | 170 | 6,174 | - | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| 130 | 130 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 40 | 8,874 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 860 | 855 | 100 | 60 | 265 | 275 | 165 | 7,070 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 2,170 | 2,165 | 355 | 190 | 680 | 645 | 290 | 6,031 | 5 | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 2,065 | 2,060 | 350 | 190 | 650 | 605 | 265 | 5,879 | 5 | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| 210 | 215 | 15 | 15 | 55 | 85 | 45 | 8,690 | - | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | |
|---|---|---|-------|---|-------|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------|----|---|-------------------|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | | \$2,000- 2,999 | | \$3,000- 5,999 | | \$6,000- 9,999 | | \$10,000+ | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | |
| TOTAL MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 6,090 | 3,885 | 3,830 | 1,920 | 420 | 625 | 565 | 295 | 3,844 | 50 | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 5,720 | 3,615 | 3,565 | 1,730 | 405 | 585 | 550 | 295 | 3,973 | 50 | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 4,300 | 2,540 | 2,510 | 1,100 | 245 | 470 | 440 | 255 | 4,446 | 30 | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 515 | 315 | 310 | 100 | 15 | 55 | 65 | 70 | 7,197 | 5 | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 2,030 | 1,065 | 1,065 | 315 | 100 | 225 | 235 | 185 | 5,896 | 5 | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 5,570 | 3,520 | 3,480 | 1,665 | 390 | 595 | 535 | 290 | 4,005 | 45 | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 5,320 | 3,390 | 3,345 | 1,625 | 375 | 580 | 510 | 255 | 3,829 | 45 | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 530 | 300 | 300 | 65 | 25 | 65 | 65 | 85 | 8,149 | — | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS | 5,710 | 3,665 | 3,615 | 1,820 | 405 | 590 | 525 | 270 | 3,803 | 55 | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 5,365 | 3,405 | 3,355 | 1,630 | 385 | 555 | 520 | 270 | 3,935 | 50 | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 4,050 | 2,405 | 2,370 | 1,035 | 230 | 450 | 415 | 240 | 4,431 | 35 | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 480 | 295 | 290 | 90 | 15 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 7,087 | 5 | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,910 | 1,010 | 1,005 | 300 | 100 | 215 | 210 | 180 | 5,860 | 5 | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 5,220 | 3,325 | 3,280 | 1,580 | 375 | 565 | 500 | 265 | 3,954 | 45 | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 4,985 | 3,195 | 3,145 | 1,545 | 360 | 545 | 470 | 230 | 3,766 | 45 | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 495 | 285 | 280 | 65 | 20 | 65 | 55 | 75 | 8,008 | — | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 380 | 220 | 215 | 100 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 4,523 | — | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 350 | 205 | 210 | 100 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 4,582 | — | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 245 | 140 | 140 | 60 | 10 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 4,711 | — | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 35 | 20 | 25 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 10 | 8,700 | — | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 120 | 60 | 55 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 6,514 | — | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 350 | 195 | 195 | 85 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 4,837 | — | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 335 | 195 | 200 | 85 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 25 | 4,837 | — | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 30 | 15 | 20 | — | 5 | — | 5 | 10 | 10,640 | — | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500 | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---|----------------------|--|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-5,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. | | NOMB. | |
| 2,210 | 2,185 | 830 | 360 | 520 | 280 | 190 | 4,034 | 25 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 2,105 | 2,085 | 760 | 345 | 515 | 275 | 185 | 4,144 | 25 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 1,755 | 1,740 | 620 | 285 | 450 | 225 | 160 | 4,133 | 20 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 200 | 195 | 45 | 20 | 45 | 35 | 50 | 7,478 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| 965 | 960 | 280 | 135 | 250 | 175 | 120 | 5,036 | — | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| 2,045 | 2,020 | 735 | 340 | 490 | 275 | 180 | 4,163 | 25 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| 1,930 | 1,905 | 685 | 330 | 465 | 260 | 170 | 4,134 | 20 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| 230 | 230 | 75 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 5,629 | — | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 2,045 | 2,020 | 785 | 350 | 470 | 240 | 170 | 3,964 | 25 | MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 1,965 | 1,940 | 725 | 335 | 470 | 240 | 165 | 4,064 | 20 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| 1,650 | 1,635 | 590 | 280 | 420 | 200 | 145 | 4,084 | 20 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | |
| 180 | 180 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 35 | 50 | 7,705 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| 905 | 900 | 275 | 125 | 235 | 160 | 105 | 4,952 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| 1,895 | 1,870 | 695 | 330 | 440 | 240 | 165 | 4,091 | 25 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| 1,790 | 1,770 | 650 | 315 | 425 | 230 | 150 | 4,065 | 20 | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| 215 | 215 | 75 | 35 | 40 | 30 | 40 | 5,613 | — | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 160 | 165 | 45 | 15 | 50 | 40 | 15 | 4,889 | — | MENAGES — LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 145 | 145 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 35 | 20 | 5,235 | — | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 105 | 105 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 15 | 4,869 | — | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 5 | 4,511 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 65 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 6,259 | — | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 150 | 150 | 40 | 10 | 50 | 35 | 20 | 5,051 | — | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 140 | 140 | 40 | 10 | 45 | 30 | 20 | 5,016 | — | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| 20 | 20 | — | — | 5 | 10 | — | 5,824 | — | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOTR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM.(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|--------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | — | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRI LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 62,270 | 58,725 | 51,495 | 51,420 | 16,805 | 7,900 | 16,430 | 7,170 | 3,115 | 3,865 | 70 | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 59,855 | 56,450 | 49,335 | 49,265 | 15,825 | 7,565 | 15,785 | 7,010 | 3,075 | 3,913 | 70 | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 49,065 | 46,180 | 40,575 | 40,515 | 12,965 | 6,020 | 12,920 | 5,955 | 2,660 | 3,977 | 55 | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 4,930 | 4,665 | 4,170 | 4,160 | 790 | 525 | 1,605 | 710 | 530 | 5,662 | 10 | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 23,390 | 22,060 | 18,245 | 18,230 | 4,615 | 2,245 | 5,930 | 3,555 | 1,895 | 4,884 | 15 | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 57,840 | 54,520 | 47,625 | 47,550 | 15,100 | 7,225 | 15,400 | 6,815 | 3,010 | 3,940 | 75 | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 55,625 | 52,465 | 45,980 | 45,910 | 14,715 | 7,025 | 14,885 | 6,510 | 2,780 | 3,883 | 70 | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 4,150 | 3,895 | 3,030 | 3,025 | 680 | 345 | 865 | 635 | 505 | 6,126 | 5 | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ... | 58,485 | 55,105 | 48,970 | 48,915 | 16,005 | 7,580 | 15,645 | 6,720 | 2,970 | 3,862 | 55 | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 56,225 | 52,980 | 46,920 | 46,870 | 15,060 | 7,260 | 15,040 | 6,580 | 2,930 | 3,911 | 50 | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 46,550 | 43,775 | 38,835 | 38,790 | 12,415 | 5,795 | 12,360 | 5,675 | 2,545 | 3,976 | 45 | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 4,700 | 4,435 | 4,015 | 4,005 | 765 | 495 | 1,570 | 665 | 510 | 5,660 | 10 | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 21,895 | 20,615 | 17,290 | 17,275 | 4,370 | 2,135 | 5,605 | 3,345 | 1,820 | 4,917 | 20 | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 54,360 | 51,210 | 45,320 | 45,270 | 14,410 | 6,935 | 14,680 | 6,375 | 2,870 | 3,933 | 50 | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 52,305 | 49,310 | 43,790 | 43,740 | 14,045 | 6,745 | 14,200 | 6,090 | 2,655 | 3,871 | 50 | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 3,905 | 3,645 | 2,855 | 2,850 | 645 | 325 | 815 | 600 | 470 | 6,121 | 5 | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 3,790 | 3,620 | 2,530 | 2,505 | 800 | 325 | 785 | 455 | 145 | 3,932 | 20 | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,630 | 3,470 | 2,420 | 2,395 | 765 | 305 | 745 | 435 | 145 | 3,961 | 20 | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 2,520 | 2,405 | 1,735 | 1,730 | 545 | 225 | 565 | 285 | 115 | 4,006 | 5 | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 235 | 225 | 155 | 155 | 25 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 20 | 5,694 | — | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,495 | 1,445 | 955 | 955 | 245 | 110 | 320 | 210 | 75 | 4,303 | — | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 3,480 | 3,315 | 2,305 | 2,285 | 695 | 290 | 715 | 435 | 145 | 4,080 | 20 | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,315 | 3,150 | 2,190 | 2,170 | 665 | 275 | 680 | 420 | 125 | 4,133 | 20 | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 245 | 240 | 175 | 170 | 30 | 20 | 55 | 35 | 35 | 6,247 | — | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) — SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT ¹ AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | NO | | | | | |
| | | MOLNS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | NO. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NOMB. | | | | | |
| 7,225 | 7,200 | 2,010 | 975 | 2,150 | 1,335 | 730 | 4,792 | 25 | CANADA(4) | 1 | | | | | |
| 7,110 5,610 490 3,810 6,900 6,485 860 | 7,090 5,590 490 3,800 6,875 6,465 855 | 1,960 1,495 70 835 925 1,780 145 | 955 740 100 435 1,185 2,060 865 | 2,125 1,675 120 815 535 1,300 210 | 1,320 1,060 150 535 4867 1,215 205 | 730 615 150 715 655 655 195 | 4,821 4,935 8,678 5,547 4,867 4,828 7,199 | 25 15 — 10 25 25 10 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | | | | | |
| 4,940 420 3,325 5,890 5,525 790 | 4,925 420 3,315 5,870 5,505 790 | 1,680 1,325 730 1,615 1,525 145 | 865 690 400 835 780 85 | 1,810 1,480 90 1,035 1,760 190 | 1,075 885 110 675 1,050 180 | 620 545 125 475 615 180 | 4,817 4,922 8,687 5,593 4,856 555 7,144 | 20 15 — 10 15 20 5 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | | | | | |
| 6,065 4,200 3,825 5,890 5,525 790 | 6,045 4,200 3,315 5,870 5,505 790 | 1,680 1,325 730 1,615 1,525 145 | 865 690 400 835 780 85 | 1,810 1,480 90 1,035 1,760 190 | 1,075 885 110 675 1,050 180 | 620 545 125 475 615 180 | 4,817 4,922 8,687 5,593 4,856 555 7,144 | 20 15 — 10 15 20 5 | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | | | | | |
| 1,090 | 1,085 | 290 | 105 | 330 | 255 | 110 | 4,806 | 5 | MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | | | | | |
| 1,050 670 70 490 1,010 965 70 | 1,050 665 65 490 1,005 960 65 | 280 170 55 105 255 80 10 | 95 55 195 35 90 295 15 | 315 180 180 145 305 235 25 | 245 70 15 135 250 100 15 | 110 70 30 65 105 100 15 | 4,839 5,034 8,623 5,229 4,927 4,855 7,858 | 5 — — — 5 5 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | | | | | |
| 670 70 490 1,010 965 70 | 665 65 490 1,005 960 65 | 170 55 105 255 80 10 | 55 195 35 145 295 15 | 195 180 135 135 235 25 | 180 180 135 135 235 25 | 70 70 30 65 100 15 | 5,034 8,623 5,229 4,927 4,855 7,858 | — — — — 5 5 | CONGELATEUR | 19 | | | | | |
| 70 490 1,010 965 70 | 65 490 1,005 960 65 | 5 105 255 255 65 | 5 105 90 80 10 | 10 145 305 295 15 | 15 135 250 235 25 | 30 30 105 100 15 | 8,623 5,229 4,927 4,855 7,858 | — — — 5 5 | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | | | | | |
| 490 1,010 965 70 | 490 1,005 960 65 | 105 255 80 65 | 105 255 80 65 | 145 145 235 25 | 135 135 100 15 | 65 65 100 15 | 5,229 4,927 4,855 7,858 | — — 5 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | | | | | |
| 1,010 965 70 | 1,005 960 65 | 255 255 65 | 90 80 10 | 305 295 15 | 250 235 25 | 105 100 15 | 4,927 4,855 7,858 | 5 5 5 | TELEVISEUR | 22 | | | | | |
| 965 70 | 960 65 | 255 65 | 80 10 | 295 15 | 235 25 | 100 15 | 4,855 7,858 | 5 5 | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | | | | | |
| 70 | 65 | 10 | | | | | | | COULEUR | 24 | | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | |
|-----|---|---|--|--|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|---|---|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | | | | | | — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA (4) | 3,550 | 2,330 | 2,285 | 1,235 | 250 | 460 | 240 | 95 | 3,307 | 45 | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,405 | 2,215 | 2,170 | 1,150 | 240 | 445 | 240 | 95 | 3,379 | 45 | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 2,885 | 1,830 | 1,785 | 935 | 200 | 390 | 190 | 70 | 3,346 | 45 | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 270 | 170 | 170 | 80 | 10 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 3,953 | 5 | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,335 | 745 | 735 | 290 | 65 | 185 | 145 | 50 | 4,734 | 10 | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 3,315 | 2,155 | 2,115 | 1,125 | 240 | 440 | 225 | 85 | 3,219 | 40 | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,160 | 2,070 | 2,035 | 1,090 | 235 | 415 | 215 | 80 | 3,201 | 40 | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 260 | 145 | 140 | 55 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 4,705 | — | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS | 3,375 | 2,240 | 2,195 | 1,195 | 250 | 430 | 230 | 90 | 3,292 | 45 | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,245 | 2,135 | 2,090 | 1,115 | 240 | 420 | 230 | 90 | 3,371 | 40 | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 2,775 | 1,775 | 1,730 | 905 | 190 | 375 | 185 | 70 | 3,371 | 40 | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 260 | 165 | 160 | 75 | 10 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 3,922 | 5 | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,280 | 715 | 700 | 280 | 60 | 175 | 135 | 50 | 4,760 | 15 | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 3,150 | 2,070 | 2,025 | 1,080 | 235 | 415 | 215 | 85 | 3,202 | 45 | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 2,995 | 1,990 | 1,950 | 1,050 | 230 | 395 | 200 | 75 | 3,181 | 40 | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 255 | 145 | 140 | 55 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 15 | 4,750 | — | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 170 | 90 | 90 | 40 | — | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3,667 | — | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 165 | 80 | 85 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 15 | — | 3,584 | — | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 110 | 55 | 55 | 30 | 5 | 15 | 5 | — | 2,545 | — | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 4,775 | — | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 55 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | — | 4,192 | — | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 165 | 85 | 85 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 3,623 | — | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 160 | 85 | 85 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 3,673 | — | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,520 | — | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999 | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | NO. | — NOMB. | NO | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,220 | 1,210 | 485 | 170 | 305 | 140 | 100 | 4,308 | 10 | CANADA (4) | 1 | |
| 1,190 | 1,180 | 475 | 165 | 305 | 140 | 100 | 4,356 | 10 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 1,060 | 1,050 | 400 | 150 | 270 | 135 | 100 | 4,594 | 10 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 100 | 100 | 10 | 5 | 40 | 25 | 10 | 6,783 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| 585 | 580 | 165 | 80 | 170 | 90 | 70 | 5,184 | 10 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| 1,155 | 1,150 | 455 | 155 | 300 | 145 | 100 | 4,348 | 10 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| 1,090 | 1,080 | 430 | 140 | 285 | 130 | 90 | 4,307 | 10 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| 115 | 115 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 6,234 | — | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 1,140 | 1,125 | 455 | 160 | 280 | 135 | 100 | 4,358 | 10 | MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 1,110 | 1,100 | 440 | 150 | 280 | 135 | 100 | 4,411 | 10 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| 1,000 | 990 | 380 | 135 | 250 | 125 | 100 | 4,624 | 10 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | |
| 95 | 95 | 10 | — | 40 | 25 | 15 | 6,879 | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| 570 | 560 | 165 | 75 | 165 | 90 | 65 | 5,181 | 10 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| 1,085 | 1,070 | 425 | 145 | 275 | 135 | 95 | 4,396 | 10 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| 1,010 | 1,000 | 405 | 130 | 260 | 120 | 90 | 4,355 | 10 | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| 110 | 115 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 6,234 | — | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 80 | 85 | 35 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 3,605 | — | MENAGES — LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 80 | 85 | 30 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3,605 | — | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 55 | 60 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 4,102 | — | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 20 | 15 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5,277 | — | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 75 | 80 | 30 | 10 | 25 | 10 | — | 3,692 | — | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 75 | 80 | 30 | 10 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 3,692 | — | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRISE LES PERTES) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 82,360 | 78,570 | 71,565 | 71,455 | 21,495 | 11,645 | 20,490 | 12,295 | 5,530 | 4,165 | 110 | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 80,865 | 77,175 | 70,210 | 70,100 | 20,995 | 11,440 | 20,110 | 12,090 | 5,460 | 4,175 | 110 | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 69,855 | 66,760 | 61,045 | 60,960 | 18,570 | 10,015 | 17,225 | 10,365 | 4,790 | 4,152 | 80 | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 7,675 | 7,285 | 6,600 | 6,585 | 1,390 | 925 | 2,215 | 1,275 | 780 | 5,098 | 15 | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 38,615 | 36,995 | 32,665 | 32,625 | 9,300 | 4,935 | 9,540 | 5,735 | 3,110 | 4,434 | 45 | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 78,300 | 74,725 | 67,930 | 67,830 | 20,235 | 11,015 | 19,485 | 11,780 | 5,320 | 4,193 | 100 | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 74,715 | 71,365 | 65,150 | 65,055 | 19,495 | 10,645 | 18,695 | 11,200 | 5,020 | 4,164 | 95 | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 6,500 | 6,065 | 4,910 | 4,910 | 1,300 | 575 | 1,390 | 1,005 | 635 | 5,222 | 5 | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS | 77,695 | 74,085 | 68,040 | 67,935 | 20,435 | 11,100 | 19,505 | 11,670 | 5,230 | 4,164 | 105 | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 76,345 | 72,820 | 66,790 | 66,690 | 19,990 | 10,915 | 19,150 | 11,480 | 5,165 | 4,173 | 95 | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 66,445 | 63,475 | 58,405 | 58,320 | 17,765 | 9,610 | 16,480 | 9,895 | 4,575 | 4,151 | 80 | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 7,435 | 7,050 | 6,405 | 6,395 | 1,360 | 900 | 2,140 | 1,245 | 745 | 5,071 | 15 | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 36,525 | 34,955 | 31,110 | 31,065 | 8,835 | 4,715 | 9,075 | 5,480 | 2,960 | 4,440 | 45 | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 73,940 | 70,525 | 64,640 | 64,550 | 19,260 | 10,510 | 18,575 | 11,180 | 5,030 | 4,191 | 90 | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 70,545 | 67,355 | 61,980 | 61,895 | 18,540 | 10,155 | 17,815 | 10,625 | 4,750 | 4,163 | 85 | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 6,125 | 5,705 | 4,690 | 4,680 | 1,260 | 560 | 1,315 | 945 | 595 | 5,162 | 5 | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 4,660 | 4,480 | 3,530 | 3,520 | 1,055 | 545 | 985 | 630 | 305 | 4,173 | 10 | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 4,520 | 4,355 | 3,420 | 3,410 | 1,000 | 525 | 965 | 615 | 300 | 4,210 | 10 | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 3,405 | 3,290 | 2,640 | 2,635 | 810 | 400 | 740 | 470 | 220 | 4,168 | — | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 245 | 235 | 195 | 195 | 30 | 20 | 75 | 25 | 35 | 5,994 | — | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 2,095 | 2,045 | 1,560 | 1,560 | 460 | 225 | 465 | 260 | 150 | 4,308 | — | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 4,365 | 4,195 | 3,285 | 3,280 | 975 | 505 | 910 | 600 | 290 | 4,240 | 10 | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 4,165 | 4,010 | 3,170 | 3,160 | 955 | 490 | 875 | 575 | 270 | 4,181 | 10 | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 370 | 355 | 225 | 225 | 40 | 15 | 70 | 60 | 40 | 6,462 | — | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | NO | |
|---|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | | |
| | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000-5,999 | \$3,000-5,999 | \$6,000-9,999 | \$10,000+ | AVERAGE REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | NO | NO | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ NO. - NOMB. | |
| 6,995 | 6,975 | 1,765 | 955 | 1,935 | 1,385 | 945 | 5,305 | 20 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 6,965 | 6,945 | 1,755 | 950 | 1,925 | 1,375 | 940 | 5,309 | 20 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 5,720 | 5,705 | 1,465 | 765 | 1,555 | 1,150 | 765 | 5,324 | 10 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 685 | 685 | 120 | 70 | 155 | 145 | 200 | 8,289 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| 4,330 | 4,320 | 955 | 540 | 1,210 | 920 | 700 | 5,911 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| 6,795 | 6,780 | 1,705 | 930 | 1,865 | 1,360 | 920 | 5,340 | 15 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| 6,215 | 6,195 | 1,560 | 865 | 1,705 | 1,230 | 840 | 5,313 | 15 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| 1,150 | 1,145 | 255 | 110 | 285 | 275 | 225 | 7,004 | 5 | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 6,045 | 6,025 | 1,510 | 835 | 1,660 | 1,185 | 835 | 5,394 | 20 | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 6,030 | 6,010 | 1,510 | 840 | 1,650 | 1,180 | 830 | 5,395 | 20 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| 5,070 | 5,060 | 1,310 | 700 | 1,380 | 995 | 685 | 5,366 | 10 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | |
| 640 | 640 | 115 | 65 | 145 | 140 | 185 | 8,456 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| 3,845 | 3,840 | 845 | 500 | 1,055 | 810 | 625 | 6,003 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| 5,885 | 5,870 | 1,465 | 820 | 1,600 | 1,170 | 815 | 5,419 | 20 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| 5,375 | 5,355 | 1,330 | 770 | 1,465 | 1,055 | 745 | 5,397 | 15 | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| 1,020 | 1,010 | 225 | 90 | 250 | 235 | 215 | 7,247 | 5 | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 950 | 950 | 260 | 115 | 275 | 200 | 110 | 4,746 | - | MENAGES - LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 935 | 935 | 245 | 115 | 275 | 200 | 105 | 4,760 | - | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 650 | 645 | 165 | 70 | 175 | 155 | 80 | 4,994 | - | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| 45 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5,854 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 480 | 485 | 105 | 40 | 155 | 110 | 70 | 5,177 | - | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 910 | 905 | 245 | 110 | 260 | 195 | 105 | 4,824 | - | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 840 | 835 | 235 | 95 | 240 | 175 | 95 | 4,774 | - | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| 130 | 130 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 35 | 15 | 5,124 | - | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | |
|-----|---|--|-------|---|-------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|--|-----------|----|---|-------------------|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | |
| | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 3,790 | 2,660 | 2,630 | 1,240 | 390 | 520 | 350 | 120 | 3,370 | 35 | | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,690 | 2,580 | 2,545 | 1,195 | 370 | 520 | 345 | 120 | 3,404 | 35 | | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 3,090 | 2,100 | 2,075 | 945 | 335 | 415 | 270 | 110 | 3,425 | 25 | | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 395 | 240 | 235 | 100 | 40 | 55 | 30 | 20 | 4,320 | — | | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,615 | 1,030 | 1,015 | 415 | 120 | 200 | 205 | 70 | 4,081 | 15 | | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 3,575 | 2,510 | 2,475 | 1,160 | 355 | 495 | 345 | 120 | 3,425 | 35 | | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,350 | 2,395 | 2,365 | 1,105 | 335 | 485 | 335 | 110 | 3,432 | 35 | | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 435 | 240 | 240 | 90 | 35 | 55 | 35 | 25 | 4,243 | — | | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ... | 3,610 | 2,525 | 2,495 | 1,205 | 360 | 480 | 330 | 120 | 3,326 | 35 | | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,525 | 2,460 | 2,425 | 1,160 | 345 | 480 | 325 | 115 | 3,361 | 35 | | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 2,975 | 2,015 | 1,995 | 925 | 310 | 390 | 260 | 105 | 3,385 | 25 | | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 380 | 230 | 230 | 95 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 4,399 | 5 | | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 1,565 | 1,000 | 985 | 420 | 120 | 185 | 195 | 70 | 4,017 | 10 | | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 3,415 | 2,390 | 2,355 | 1,130 | 325 | 455 | 325 | 115 | 3,375 | 30 | | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,190 | 2,280 | 2,245 | 1,080 | 305 | 440 | 310 | 105 | 3,379 | 30 | | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 420 | 230 | 230 | 90 | 30 | 50 | 30 | 30 | 4,273 | — | | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 180 | 130 | 130 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 5 | 4,192 | — | | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 165 | 115 | 120 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 20 | 5 | 4,297 | — | | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 115 | 80 | 80 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 4,426 | — | | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 10 | 5 | 10 | — | 10 | — | — | — | 2,331 | — | | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 50 | 30 | 30 | — | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6,446 | — | | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 165 | 115 | 115 | 25 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 5 | 4,409 | — | | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 160 | 115 | 120 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 5 | 4,459 | — | | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 15 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | 3,080 | — | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) — SUITE

| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999 | | | | | | | | | | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | |
| | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | | | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | NO. | |
| | | | | | | | \$ | — NOMB. | | | |
| 1,130 | 1,120 | 395 | 135 | 315 | 185 | 95 | 4,460 | 5 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 1,110 990 155 585 1,065 950 200 | 1,105 985 155 585 1,065 945 200 | 385 345 40 185 380 350 50 | 130 110 10 65 130 115 20 | 310 275 30 145 295 260 55 | 190 170 50 135 180 150 55 | 90 85 20 60 80 70 25 | 4,372 4,473 6,400 4,939 4,178 3,860 6,285 | 5 5 — 5 5 5 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CONGELEATEUR | 3 | |
| | | | | | | | | | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| | | | | | | | | | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 1,080 | 1,075 | 370 | 135 | 300 | 175 | 95 | 4,474 | 10 | MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 1,060 955 150 565 1,020 910 195 | 1,055 955 150 560 1,020 905 190 | 365 330 40 180 360 330 50 | 130 110 10 60 130 110 15 | 290 265 35 135 280 255 45 | 175 165 50 125 165 135 55 | 95 85 20 60 80 75 20 | 4,378 4,502 6,461 4,949 4,184 3,853 6,342 | 5 5 — — 5 5 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CONGELEATEUR | 11 | |
| | | | | | | | | | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| | | | | | | | | | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| | | | | | | | | | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 45 | 50 | 20 | — | 15 | 10 | — | 4,140 | — | MENAGES — LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 45 35 5 20 45 45 10 | 50 35 15 5 20 20 — | 15 15 — 10 15 5 10 | — — — — 15 10 — | 20 20 — 10 15 10 — | 10 5 — 5 10 — — | — — — — 10 — — | 4,240 3,689 — — 4,680 4,039 — | — — — — — — — | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| | | | | | | | | | CONGELEATEUR | 19 | |
| | | | | | | | | | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| | | | | | | | | | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| | | | | | | | | | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| | | | | | | | | | COULEUR | 24 | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---|--|--|----|-------------------|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | UNDER \$2,000 — MOINS DE \$2,000 — (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \$ | NO. — NOMB. | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 113,435 | 109,405 | 102,725 | 102,585 | 21,270 | 11,670 | 33,445 | 17,285 | 18,915 | 6,265 | 140 | | | | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 112,540 | 108,545 | 101,900 | 101,765 | 21,070 | 11,545 | 33,155 | 17,205 | 18,790 | 6,271 | 135 | | | | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 101,670 | 98,125 | 92,640 | 92,550 | 19,050 | 10,505 | 30,370 | 15,425 | 17,200 | 6,308 | 90 | | | | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 20,300 | 19,705 | 18,365 | 18,355 | 3,220 | 1,605 | 5,540 | 3,480 | 4,505 | 7,686 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 75,150 | 72,800 | 67,945 | 67,885 | 13,480 | 6,900 | 22,130 | 12,025 | 13,350 | 6,592 | 55 | | | | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 108,085 | 104,210 | 97,715 | 97,585 | 20,115 | 11,095 | 31,820 | 16,490 | 18,075 | 6,280 | 130 | | | | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 100,345 | 96,790 | 91,080 | 90,955 | 18,960 | 10,440 | 29,995 | 15,095 | 16,470 | 6,188 | 120 | | | | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 15,720 | 15,045 | 13,395 | 13,385 | 2,290 | 1,175 | 3,650 | 2,745 | 3,520 | 7,945 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS | 106,135 | 102,315 | 96,555 | 96,440 | 20,040 | 11,115 | 31,470 | 16,000 | 17,820 | 6,252 | 115 | | | | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 105,310 | 101,535 | 95,795 | 95,690 | 19,870 | 10,995 | 31,205 | 15,925 | 17,695 | 6,256 | 110 | | | | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 95,930 | 92,520 | 87,660 | 87,575 | 18,070 | 10,085 | 28,735 | 14,435 | 16,250 | 6,281 | 85 | | | | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 19,165 | 18,595 | 17,370 | 17,365 | 3,035 | 1,550 | 5,255 | 3,260 | 4,260 | 7,688 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 70,870 | 68,625 | 64,335 | 64,285 | 12,800 | 6,600 | 20,990 | 11,290 | 12,605 | 6,568 | 50 | | | | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 101,160 | 97,490 | 91,855 | 91,760 | 18,965 | 10,560 | 29,950 | 15,270 | 17,010 | 6,263 | 100 | | | | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 93,995 | 90,635 | 85,700 | 85,605 | 17,875 | 9,945 | 28,280 | 14,000 | 15,500 | 6,167 | 100 | | | | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 14,640 | 13,985 | 12,495 | 12,490 | 2,165 | 1,105 | 3,390 | 2,540 | 3,290 | 7,941 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ... | 7,300 | 7,085 | 6,165 | 6,140 | 1,225 | 560 | 1,975 | 1,285 | 1,100 | 6,472 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 7,225 | 7,015 | 6,105 | 6,075 | 1,195 | 555 | 1,955 | 1,275 | 1,090 | 6,503 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 5,745 | 5,600 | 4,980 | 4,970 | 980 | 415 | 1,630 | 990 | 950 | 6,772 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 1,135 | 1,115 | 995 | 990 | 180 | 60 | 285 | 220 | 245 | 7,645 | — | | | | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 4,280 | 4,175 | 3,610 | 3,600 | 680 | 300 | 1,140 | 735 | 745 | 7,010 | 5 | | | | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 6,920 | 6,720 | 5,860 | 5,830 | 1,150 | 535 | 1,865 | 1,220 | 1,065 | 6,540 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 6,350 | 6,155 | 5,380 | 5,355 | 1,085 | 490 | 1,715 | 1,090 | 970 | 6,511 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 1,080 | 1,060 | 900 | 895 | 125 | 75 | 260 | 210 | 225 | 8,009 | 5 | | | | | | |

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | - | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | - | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | - | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | - | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | - | | |
| | | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. - NOMB. | | | | | |
| 6,680 | 6,670 | 1,285 | 570 | 1,800 | 1,440 | 1,580 | 7,408 | 10 | CANADA(4) | | | | |
| 6,640 | 6,640 | 1,265 | 570 | 1,790 | 1,435 | 1,580 | 7,425 | 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | | | | |
| 5,485 | 5,475 | 1,035 | 480 | 1,485 | 1,165 | 1,315 | 7,518 | 10 | CONGELATEUR | | | | |
| 1,345 | 1,340 | 225 | 75 | 275 | 290 | 475 | 10,341 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | | | | |
| 4,860 | 4,850 | 810 | 410 | 1,240 | 1,070 | 1,325 | 8,028 | 10 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | | | | |
| 6,490 | 6,480 | 1,230 | 555 | 1,745 | 1,400 | 1,565 | 7,489 | 10 | TELEVISEUR | | | | |
| 5,705 | 5,700 | 1,120 | 495 | 1,595 | 1,200 | 1,295 | 7,229 | 5 | NOIR ET BLANC | | | | |
| 1,655 | 1,650 | 240 | 100 | 345 | 395 | 565 | 9,894 | - | COULEUR | | | | |
| 5,760 | 5,755 | 1,080 | 495 | 1,525 | 1,215 | 1,440 | 7,601 | 5 | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | | | | |
| 5,735 | 5,730 | 1,070 | 495 | 1,520 | 1,210 | 1,440 | 7,611 | 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | | | | |
| 4,860 | 4,850 | 910 | 435 | 1,295 | 1,005 | 1,210 | 7,648 | 5 | CONGELATEUR | | | | |
| 1,220 | 1,220 | 210 | 70 | 245 | 250 | 450 | 10,412 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | | | | |
| 4,285 | 4,280 | 705 | 365 | 1,050 | 930 | 1,230 | 8,256 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | | | | |
| 5,630 | 5,625 | 1,040 | 490 | 1,490 | 1,185 | 1,420 | 7,671 | 5 | TELEVISEUR | | | | |
| 4,935 | 4,930 | 945 | 435 | 1,375 | 1,010 | 1,170 | 7,392 | 10 | NOIR ET BLANC | | | | |
| 1,495 | 1,490 | 210 | 85 | 300 | 360 | 540 | 10,153 | 5 | COULEUR | | | | |
| 920 | 920 | 205 | 75 | 275 | 220 | 145 | 6,198 | - | MENAGES - LOCATAIRES | | | | |
| 910 | 910 | 195 | 75 | 275 | 220 | 140 | 6,247 | - | REFRIGERATEUR | | | | |
| 625 | 625 | 125 | 50 | 190 | 160 | 105 | 6,506 | - | CONGELATEUR | | | | |
| 120 | 115 | 15 | - | 30 | 35 | 30 | 9,620 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | | | | |
| 570 | 570 | 105 | 40 | 185 | 140 | 100 | 6,318 | - | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | | | | |
| 860 | 860 | 190 | 65 | 250 | 215 | 140 | 6,300 | - | TELEVISEUR | | | | |
| 775 | 775 | 175 | 60 | 220 | 190 | 125 | 6,187 | - | NOIR ET BLANC | | | | |
| 155 | 160 | 35 | 15 | 45 | 40 | 25 | 7,460 | - | COULEUR | | | | |

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

| NO. | TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----|---|---|--|--|--|
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | | | | |
| NO. | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | | | |
| NUMBER — NOMBRE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NO. — NOMB. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | CANADA(4) | 4,035 | 3,270 | 3,215 | 1,060 | 405 | 855 | 535 | 350 | 4,701 | 55 | | | |
| 2 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,990 | 3,235 | 3,180 | 1,045 | 405 | 845 | 530 | 350 | 4,716 | 55 | | | |
| 3 | HOME FREEZER | 3,550 | 2,930 | 2,880 | 935 | 360 | 770 | 490 | 325 | 4,752 | 50 | | | |
| 4 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 595 | 475 | 470 | 80 | 45 | 160 | 110 | 75 | 6,950 | — | | | |
| 5 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 2,345 | 1,865 | 1,845 | 515 | 205 | 555 | 320 | 255 | 5,210 | 20 | | | |
| 6 | TELEVISION | 3,875 | 3,140 | 3,090 | 1,015 | 380 | 825 | 510 | 350 | 4,781 | 50 | | | |
| 7 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,560 | 2,890 | 2,845 | 925 | 350 | 770 | 470 | 325 | 4,806 | 50 | | | |
| 8 | COLOUR | 675 | 490 | 485 | 150 | 40 | 115 | 100 | 80 | 6,270 | 5 | | | |
| 9 | HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ... | 3,815 | 3,095 | 3,040 | 1,025 | 390 | 790 | 500 | 335 | 4,646 | 60 | | | |
| 10 | REFRIGERATOR | 3,775 | 3,065 | 3,010 | 1,010 | 390 | 785 | 500 | 330 | 4,658 | 55 | | | |
| 11 | HOME FREEZER | 3,610 | 2,805 | 2,755 | 905 | 350 | 725 | 465 | 310 | 4,708 | 50 | | | |
| 12 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 570 | 450 | 445 | 75 | 45 | 150 | 105 | 70 | 6,933 | — | | | |
| 13 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 2,240 | 1,770 | 1,750 | 495 | 200 | 515 | 305 | 235 | 5,138 | 20 | | | |
| 14 | TELEVISION | 3,670 | 2,975 | 2,925 | 980 | 365 | 760 | 485 | 325 | 4,726 | 55 | | | |
| 15 | BLACK AND WHITE | 3,360 | 2,740 | 2,690 | 890 | 335 | 715 | 445 | 305 | 4,746 | 50 | | | |
| 16 | COLOUR | 650 | 465 | 465 | 150 | 40 | 105 | 90 | 80 | 6,276 | 5 | | | |
| 17 | HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS .. | 210 | 170 | 175 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 5,737 | — | | | |
| 18 | REFRIGERATOR | 210 | 170 | 170 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 5,737 | — | | | |
| 19 | HOME FREEZER | 140 | 120 | 125 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 20 | 15 | 5,743 | — | | | |
| 20 | ELECTRIC DISHWASHER | 20 | 25 | 25 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 10 | 7,269 | — | | | |
| 21 | AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER | 100 | 95 | 100 | 25 | 5 | 40 | 15 | 20 | 6,497 | — | | | |
| 22 | TELEVISION | 205 | 160 | 160 | 35 | 15 | 60 | 30 | 20 | 5,769 | — | | | |
| 23 | BLACK AND WHITE | 195 | 150 | 155 | 35 | 20 | 60 | 25 | 25 | 5,861 | — | | | |
| 24 | COLOUR | 20 | 20 | 20 | 5 | — | 10 | 5 | — | 6,140 | — | | | |

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE
DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION
ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|---|--|---|----|--|
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | | | | | | | | | |
| | | HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | | | | | | | | | |
| | | MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME | TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD | | | | AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN | TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU | MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER | | |
| | | REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION | TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU | UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) | \$2,000- 2,999 | \$3,000- 5,999 | \$6,000- 9,999 | \$10,000+ | | | | | |
| | | MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES) | | | | | | | | | |
| | | NUMBER - NOMBRE | | | | | \$ | NO. - NOMB. | NO. | | |
| 760 | 755 | 200 | 100 | 215 | 115 | 120 | 6,292 | 5 | CANADA(4) | 1 | |
| 755 | 755 | 200 | 105 | 215 | 115 | 120 | 6,313 | 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 2 | |
| 625 | 620 | 155 | 75 | 185 | 90 | 110 | 6,732 | 5 | CONGELATEUR | 3 | |
| 120 | 120 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 12,791 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 4 | |
| 480 | 475 | 125 | 60 | 130 | 70 | 100 | 7,401 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 5 | |
| 735 | 730 | 200 | 100 | 205 | 115 | 110 | 6,285 | 5 | TELEVISEUR | 6 | |
| 665 | 665 | 190 | 85 | 185 | 100 | 100 | 6,164 | 5 | NOIR ET BLANC | 7 | |
| 185 | 180 | 45 | 15 | 45 | 25 | 55 | 10,396 | 5 | COULEUR | 8 | |
| 720 | 710 | 195 | 95 | 200 | 105 | 120 | 6,339 | 5 | MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES | 9 | |
| 715 | 710 | 195 | 95 | 200 | 105 | 115 | 6,361 | 5 | REFRIGERATEUR | 10 | |
| 605 | 600 | 150 | 70 | 185 | 85 | 110 | 6,740 | 5 | CONGELATEUR | 11 | |
| 120 | 120 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 12,791 | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 12 | |
| 470 | 470 | 120 | 60 | 130 | 65 | 95 | 7,436 | 5 | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 13 | |
| 690 | 690 | 190 | 90 | 195 | 105 | 110 | 6,333 | 5 | TELEVISEUR | 14 | |
| 620 | 620 | 180 | 80 | 170 | 90 | 95 | 6,209 | - | NOIR ET BLANC | 15 | |
| 185 | 185 | 45 | 15 | 45 | 25 | 50 | 10,396 | 5 | COULEUR | 16 | |
| 45 | 45 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5,512 | - | MENAGES - LOCATAIRES | 17 | |
| 45 | 40 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5,512 | - | REFRIGERATEUR | 18 | |
| 15 | 20 | - | 5 | - | 5 | 5 | 6,449 | - | CONGELATEUR | 19 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE | 20 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 4,036 | - | SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE | 21 | |
| 45 | 45 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5,512 | - | TELEVISEUR | 22 | |
| 40 | 40 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 5,512 | - | NOIR ET BLANC | 23 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | COULEUR | 24 | |

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.



APPENDICES

Multi-operator Households, for Canada and the Provinces, 1971

Ménages multi-exploitants, Canada et provinces, 1971

| Region - Région | Total multi-operator households - Total, ménages multi-exploitants | 2 operators per household - 2 exploitants par ménage | 3 operators per household - 3 exploitants par ménage | 4 operators per household - 4 exploitants par ménage |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <u>Canada</u> | 7,468 | 6,982 | 448 | 38 |
| Newfoundland - Terre-Neuve | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard | 46 | 42 | 4 | - |
| Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| Québec | 308 | 299 | 8 | 1 |
| Ontario | 697 | 669 | 25 | 3 |
| Manitoba | 1,017 | 964 | 50 | 5 |
| Saskatchewan | 3,756 | 3,488 | 247 | 21 |
| Alberta | 1,495 | 1,375 | 112 | 8 |
| British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique | 67 | 65 | 2 | - |

**INCOME QUESTION FROM THE LONG FORM 1971 CENSUS
POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE**

**QUESTION SUR LE REVENU TIRÉE DU QUESTIONNAIRE COMPLET DU
RECENSEMENT DE LA POPULATION DE 1971**

| | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| 40. INCOME FOR 1970 | (State in dollars only) | |
| (a) During 1970 what were your total wages and salaries, commissions, bonuses, tips, etc.? (<i>before any deductions</i>) | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| (b) During 1970 what was your net income from self-employment or operating your own non-farm business or professional practice? <i>State total business income less expenses of operation.</i> If lost money, give amount and write "Loss". | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| (c) During 1970 what was your net income from operating a farm on your own account or in partnership? <i>State total farm income less expenses of operation.</i> If lost money, give amount and write "Loss". | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| (d) During 1970 how much income did you receive from: | | |
| 1. Family and youth allowances? | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 2. Government old age pensions, Canada pensions, and Quebec pensions? | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 3. Other government income? (e.g., <i>unemployment insurance, veterans' pensions and allowances, welfare</i>) | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 4. Retirement pensions from previous employment? | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 5. Bond and deposit interest and dividends? | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 6. Other investment income? (e.g., <i>net rents</i>) | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| 7. Other income? (e.g., <i>alimony</i>) | | |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |
| (e) During 1970 what was your total income? ($a+b+c+d$) | | _____ |
| Amount | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> None |

| | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 40. REVENU DE 1970 | (Montant en dollars seulement) | |
| (a) Quel a été, en 1970, le montant total de votre salaire ou traitement, de vos commissions, gratifications, pourboires, etc. (<i>avant les déductions</i>)? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| (b) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'un travail à votre compte, de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou de l'exercice d'une profession? <i>Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation.</i> En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte". | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| (c) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'une exploitation agricole à votre compte ou en association? <i>Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation.</i> En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte". | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| (d) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu provenant des sources suivantes: | | |
| 1. Allocations familiales et allocations scolaires? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 2. Pensions de vieillesse de l'État, du Régime de pensions du Canada et du Régime des rentes du Québec? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 3. Autres sources publiques (<i>par ex., prestations d'assurance-chômage, pensions aux anciens combattants, bien-être social</i>)? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 4. Pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 5. Intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et dividendes? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 6. Autre revenu de placements (<i>par ex., loyers nets</i>)? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| 7. Autre revenu (<i>par ex., pension alimentaire</i>)? | | |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |
| (e) Quel a été votre revenu total en 1970? ($a+b+c+d$) | | _____ |
| Montant | \$ _____._____/00 | <input type="radio"/> Aucun |

Statistics Canada Library
Bibliothèque Statistique Canada



1010018423

